

ANNUAL REPORT ON NEW YORK STATE TAX EXPENDITURES

George E. Pataki
Governor

New York State
Division of the Budget

New York State
Department of Taxation and Finance

TAX EXPENDITURE REPORT

Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
I. Introduction	1
II. Personal Income Tax	7
III. Corporation Franchise Tax	31
IV. Sales and Use Tax	53
V. Corporation Tax	91
VI. Bank Tax	113
VII. Insurance Tax	127
VIII. Petroleum Business Tax	141
IX. Real Estate Transfer Tax	155
X. Cross-Article Tax Expenditures	163
XI. 2001-2002 Executive Budget Tax Expenditure Proposals	167
Appendix	A-1

Tables

Table 1	2001 New York State Personal Income Tax Expenditure Estimates	10
Table 2	2001 New York State Article 9-A Tax Expenditure Estimates	33
Table 3	2001 New York State Sales and Use Tax Expenditure Estimates	55
Table 4	2001 New York State Corporation and Utilities (Article 9) Tax Expenditure Estimates	94
Table 5	2001 New York State Bank Tax Expenditure Estimates	115
Table 6	2001 New York State Insurance Tax Expenditure Estimates	129
Table 7	2001 New York State Petroleum Business Tax Expenditure Estimates	144
Table 8	2001 New York State Real Estate Transfer Tax Expenditure Estimates	156
Table 9	2001 Selected Cross-Article Tax Expenditure Estimates	163
Table 10	2001-2002 Executive Budget Proposals Affecting Tax Expenditures	167

INTRODUCTION

The Division of the Budget and the Department of Taxation and Finance prepared this twelfth annual New York State Tax Expenditure Report. This report contains information on historical and current taxable year tax expenditures associated with the personal income tax (Article 22), the franchise tax on business corporations (Article 9-A), the sales and compensating use tax (Article 28), the corporation and utility (Article 9) taxes (other than the organization tax under Section 180 of the Tax Law which the Department of State administers), the bank tax (Article 32), the insurance tax (Article 33), the petroleum business tax (Article 13-A), and the real estate transfer tax (Article 31).

Sections II through IX of this report contain the expenditures for each of the covered taxes. Section X highlights the tax expenditures that span more than one tax article. Finally, Section XI analyzes the tax expenditure proposals contained in the Governor's 2001-2002 Executive Budget.

Defining Tax Expenditures

This report defines tax expenditures as features of the Tax Law that by exclusion, exemption, deduction, allowance, credit, deferral, preferential tax rate, or other statutory device reduce the amount of a taxpayer's liability to the State by providing either economic incentives or tax relief to particular classes of persons or entities to achieve a public purpose. This definition is less subjective than an approach that defines tax expenditures by first defining a normal tax structure because it avoids judgments about what constitutes "normal." Nonetheless, significant differences of opinion exist (on both the State and federal levels) regarding the proper definition of a tax expenditure.

For example, statutory devices that may reduce a taxpayer's liability (but which are not considered tax expenditures in this report), are the provisions allowing for the formation of limited liability companies (LLCs). Basically, LLCs provide liability protection to their members without the entity level tax that corporations pay to achieve the same limited liability protection. Although a per-partner fee applies, in certain instances a revenue loss could occur. Many new firms could choose this form of business. Existing corporations became LLCs, in part, to reduce their tax liability.

This report does not propose to offer an official list of tax expenditures. Rather, it describes as many statutory "tax expenditures" as possible and provides revenue estimates for as many provisions as can be isolated and measured.

Technical Issues

The purpose of the annual report is to provide estimates of the cost of tax expenditures. Tax expenditure cost refers to the estimated amount by which a tax expenditure reduces taxpayers' liabilities to the State for a taxable year or on a calendar year basis if a taxable year basis is not appropriate. The estimates generally cover five historical years. These estimates may differ from those published in previous reports because improved information on which to base the estimate has become available. Finally, the forecast projects the cost of the tax expenditure to the current tax year.

INTRODUCTION

The table below lists the taxes included in this report and the years for which estimates are provided.

	<u>Historical</u>	<u>Forecast</u>
Income Tax	1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998	2001
Corporation Franchise Tax*	1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997	2001
Sales Tax	1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998	2001
Corporation & Utilities**	1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997	2001
Bank Tax*	1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997	2001
Insurance Tax*	1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997	2001
Petroleum Business Tax	1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999	2001
Real Estate Transfer Tax	1995-1996, 1996-1997, 1997-1998, 1998-1999, 1999-2000	2001-2002

* Tax year ending in December for calendar year filers and ending in January through November in the subsequent year for fiscal year filers.

** Corporation & Utilities tax historical years are unchanged from last year's report. Tax is now in conformity with the Corporation Franchise Tax, Bank Tax and Insurance Tax.

The estimates represent the foregone revenue associated with each tax expenditure. This report defines foregone revenue as the difference between tax liability under the existing tax structure and the tax liability under an alternative tax regime. The alternative regime assumes that the particular tax provision does not exist in the Tax Law. Although conceptually straightforward, this approach involves implicit assumptions that influence the interpretation of the results.

Technical measurement problems prevent the summing of tax expenditures and the drawing of any precise conclusions about their aggregate value. The estimation process cannot always accurately capture these problems, which include the interaction of different tax provisions. In addition, tax expenditure estimates do not take into account how the elimination of a tax provision might alter taxpayer behavior. For example, the net revenue loss from the Investment Tax Credit does not take into account the change in investment behavior that could result from the elimination of the Investment Tax Credit. These important limitations of the methodology must be kept in mind when reviewing the cost of tax expenditures.

In addition to the estimates of the cost of each tax expenditure, this report also presents information about each relevant provision. This includes the legal citation from either the New York Tax Law or the Internal Revenue Code (IRC); enactment dates for the provisions; termination dates, if applicable; major changes in the provisions between the historical years and the present time; and a brief description of each provision as it existed in the historical years. These descriptions provide only an overview and not detailed technical explanations of the provisions.

This report does not provide a detailed legislative history of each item. The description notes if a provision will terminate either by repeal or sunset. Repealing a provision means that legislation removed the section from the Tax Law or Internal Revenue Code. Sunsetting refers to the termination of the effect of certain provisions as of a date specified in the law.

Federal Exclusions

The personal income (Article 22), corporate franchise (9-A), bank (Article 32) and insurance (Article 33) taxes are all based, to some extent, on the federal tax structure. There are provisions in federal law which reduce the base subject to New York tax because the exclusion flows through to New York law. For example, employer contributions for medical insurance and care are excluded from federal adjusted gross income. This exclusion flows through to New York which uses federal adjusted gross income as a starting point for determining New York income. In most cases, New York policymakers have opted to conform to the federal base for these taxes. Conformity eases administration of the Tax Law while at the same time promoting taxpayer compliance. These items do not constitute tax expenditures in the same sense as provisions specifically designed by New York policymakers to promote economic development or to provide specific tax relief. To focus attention on New York source tax expenditures, federal exclusions are listed in the Appendix which provides estimates of the revenue foregone by conformity to these provisions.

Changes to the Report

State legislation enacted during 2000 or earlier years resulted in the addition or deletion of various provisions in the report this year. The changes are as follows:

Additions:

- C The report includes new credits in the personal income (Article 22), corporate franchise (Article 9-A), bank (Article 32) and insurance (Article 33) taxes to provide incentives:
 - C for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property; and for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants;
 - C for taxes paid for energy services by manufacturing businesses;
 - C for real property taxes paid by a Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise;
 - C for a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project; including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities;
 - C for entering into an agreement between the taxpayer and the commissioner of the New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal for a long-term commitment to low-income housing; and
 - C for purchasing of an automated external defibrillator.

INTRODUCTION

- C Other additions to the corporate franchise tax include:
 - C the zone employment incentive credit may be applied against the alternative minimum tax; and
 - C Homeowners Associations with no taxable income are exempted from payment of the fixed dollar minimum tax.

- C Other additions to the personal income tax include:
 - C a new refundable credit or itemized deduction for undergraduate college tuition expenses; and
 - C a new credit for removing, closing, purchasing, or installing residential fuel oil storage tanks.

- C Additions to the sales tax include tax expenditures for:
 - C food sold at senior citizen housing communities;
 - C fuel, gas, electricity, refrigeration and steam used in farming;
 - C the reduced rate on gas and electric service;
 - C gas and electricity used in transmission, distribution, and storage;
 - C digital cable equipment;
 - C telecommunications and internet;
 - C radio and television broadcasting; and
 - C internet data centers.

- C Additions to the petroleum business tax include tax expenditures for:
 - C fuel used for non-residential heating purposes; and
 - C fuel used for mining or extracting purposes.

- Deletions:
 - C The following sales tax items were deleted from the report:
 - C use tax on gas, electricity, refrigeration, and steam; and
 - C the temporary clothing exemption.

Other Changes:

- C A new historical year was not added under the corporation and utilities tax. This change conforms this section of the report to the historical years shown in the corporate franchise tax, bank tax and insurance tax sections.

Reliability of the Estimates

Estimates of the cost of tax expenditures have different levels of reliability based on the accuracy of both the data and the estimation procedure. For all of the taxes, with the exception of the sales and compensating use tax, the Department of Taxation and Finance assigns the highest category of reliability, Level 1, to estimates based on information from actual tax returns that were verified for accuracy. It assigns Level 2 to estimates based on data files containing unverified or incomplete information from actual tax returns. Neither of these return data sources is augmented with audit information. In Level 3 estimates, average marginal tax rates are applied to aggregate data. This sometimes includes federal tax return data from the Internal Revenue Service's "Statistics of Income." Level 4 estimates are based on national tax expenditure estimates made by the federal Joint Committee on Taxation (JCT) or the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) or are estimates derived from non-tax data sources.

Estimates for most of the sales tax expenditures are derived from non-tax data sources. Therefore, a somewhat different reliability scheme is employed with all estimates given the fourth level of reliability. Within this fourth level, the report further categorizes estimates based on the accuracy and suitability of the data sources. Category A estimates use both New York State and industry-specific data. Category B estimates use New York-specific data from industry sources, or national data derived from direct industry information such as industry associations. Category C estimates use data other than state or industry-specific data.

The last level of estimates, Level 5, includes those items for which no reliable data source currently exists. Earlier Tax Department discussion papers contain a complete analysis of the reliability classification system.

In some cases the reliability of estimates can change from year to year. This is especially the case for base year and forecast estimates versus historical estimates. For example, provisions previously estimated with either less reliable tax return data or federal tax information might become Level 1 (highest reliability) if added directly to tax returns and verified for accuracy. This could cause current and projected estimates to differ from historical estimates.

Regardless of data source, the reliability of estimates for the budget year is of distinctly lower quality than that of the historical numbers. The hazards of forecasting generally are exacerbated when point estimates of the value of particular provisions of law are involved. Changes in taxpayer behavior, business organization, and other factors as well as "updating" methodologies can all have profound implications for the estimates of particular provisions in the budget year.

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

This section provides revenue estimates of tax expenditures for 38 provisions of the 2001 New York State personal income tax. Tax expenditures are first estimated for the 1998 tax year (the latest year for which historical tax data are available) and then projected to the 2001 tax year. This section also provides historical estimates from 1994 through 1997 for comparison. Table 1 lists the income tax provisions for which estimates exist, and the estimates themselves. To provide some perspective, it also shows total personal income tax liability for the 1998 tax year. The data used to generate the estimates do not include late filed returns, audited returns or fiduciary returns because no contemporaneous data exist to make the estimates. On average, the sample used to make the estimates covers between 90 and 95 percent of total personal income tax liability.

Description of Tax

The computation of the New York State personal income tax starts with the federal definition of adjusted gross income as included in the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). The IRC permits certain exclusions and adjustments in arriving at federal adjusted gross income. New York allows several subtraction modifications and requires certain addition modifications in arriving at New York adjusted gross income (NYAGI). Taxpayers can then reduce their NYAGI by subtracting the higher of the New York standard deduction or New York itemized deductions. New York itemized deductions generally conform to federal itemized deductions; however, certain modifications, such as an add-back for income taxes, apply. Federal law, to which New York conforms, requires certain high income taxpayers to further limit itemized deductions. In addition, an overall New York State deduction limitation applies to upper-income taxpayers. New York taxpayers may also subtract from NYAGI a \$1,000 exemption for each dependent, not including the taxpayer and spouse.

The above computation determines taxable income. After computing taxable income, taxpayers apply a marginal tax rate schedule to compute their tax. If New York adjusted gross income exceeds \$100,000, then taxpayers must also compute a supplemental tax that recaptures the tax benefit that results from income being taxed at less than the top marginal rate. Taxpayers may then subtract certain credits in arriving at their actual tax liability. An add-on minimum tax then applies to certain federal tax preference items.

Many of the effective dates for the income tax items occurred in 1960. The State personal income tax was originally enacted in 1919, but the present system of federal conformity with respect to income and deductions did not begin until 1960. Therefore, the report uses 1960 as the effective date for the provisions existing since the reorganization of the State's income tax. Many provisions have also been amended since their enactment; however, this report does not provide a detailed legislative history of each item covering the entire intervening time frame.

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

Tax year 1997 marked the final year of a three-year income tax reduction program enacted in 1995. The table below indicates the major elements of the tax reduction legislation.

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Tax Year</u>			
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997 and After</u>
Top Rate	7.875%	7.59375%	7.125%	6.85%
Married Standard Deduction	\$9,500	\$10,800	\$12,350	\$13,000*
Single Standard Deduction	\$6,000	\$6,600	\$7,400	\$7,500
Head of Household Standard Deduction	\$7,000	\$8,150	\$10,000	\$10,500
Earned Income Credit (% of Federal)	7.5%	10%	20%	20%**

* Legislation enacted in 2000 increased the amount to \$13,400 in 2001, \$14,200 in 2002, and \$14,600 after 2002.

** Legislation enacted in 1999 increased the credit to 22.5 percent in 2000 and 25 percent after 2000. Legislation enacted in 2000 further increased the credit to 27.5 percent in 2002 and 30 percent after 2002.

The rate reductions occurring between 1994 and 1997 have generally reduced the cost of most tax expenditures. In addition, increases in standard deduction amounts and credits have tended to reduce the cost of tax expenditures because they reduce the value of itemized deductions and the number of taxpayers.

The descriptive paragraph on each income tax expenditure summarizes the provision as it appears in the Tax Law in effect as of January 1, 2001. It also includes any differences applicable between the 1998 and 2001 tax years. The listing does not include provisions repealed or sunsetted prior to 2000.

Data Sources

The major sources of data used in this section and the Appendix include:

- C 1998 Personal Income Tax Study File - A data file based on a statistical sample of 110,000 New York State personal income tax returns. The sample is weighted to be consistent with income and liability totals for the taxpayer population contained on the New York State Department of Taxation and Finance's master file. Double checking all sample data ensures accuracy and reliability. This data file is then used in conjunction with a personal income tax simulation model, a set of complex computer programs which simulate the various features of the Tax Law and variations thereof for the years being estimated.

- C Personal Income Tax Clearing House (PITCH) - A data file containing income tax return information as data entered by bank sources, Tax Department data-entry staff, and taxpayers/preparers via electronic media and includes data from returns processed to date. This data does not undergo the rigorous control process and double-checking procedures like those used in the 1998 personal income tax study. The PITCH data are extrapolated to 2001 together with the personal income tax study file.

- C 1998 Federal Statistics of Income (SOI) - An annual statistical report produced by the U.S. Treasury Department. It contains Internal Revenue Service data collected from the federal tax returns filed by New York residents. Verification of the data for accuracy ensures high data quality. The SOI sample of New York taxpayers contains over 11,000 returns.
- C Office of Management and Budget (OMB) federal tax expenditure estimates - OMB's estimates of federal tax expenditure items listed in this report came from the fiscal year 2001 Corporate and Individual Income Tax Revenue Loss Estimates for Tax Expenditures published in "Tax Notes" (February 28, 2000). Historical estimates were based on prior reports.
- C U.S. Congressional Joint Committee on Taxation (JCT) federal tax expenditure estimates - JCT's estimates of federal tax expenditure items listed in this report came from "Estimates of Federal Tax Expenditures for Fiscal Years 2001-2005" released in December 2000. The JCT publishes this pamphlet annually. Historical estimates were based on prior reports.

Methodology

For estimating tax expenditures in 2001, components of income, modifications, and itemized deductions on the 1998 sample return file are extrapolated to 2001 levels using growth assumptions based on the economic forecast provided by the Division of the Budget during December 2000. This data file is then used with the personal income tax model revised to simulate 2001 tax law.

The federal Office of Management and Budget and U.S. Joint Committee on Taxation tax expenditure estimates of federal tax expenditure items are prorated to New York using New York's share of total U.S. personal income and applying New York State effective tax rates.

Tax expenditures with values of less than \$0.1 million are indicated with an asterisk.

Table 1
2001 New York State Personal Income Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1998 Total Personal Income Tax Liability = \$18,986 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Item</u>	<u>History</u>					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u>
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>Level</u>
New York Modifications							
1. Pension/Annuity Exclusion	303.5	330.7	306.6	317.9	317.6	354.0	1
2. Exclusion of Social Security and Tier I Railroad Retirement Benefits (Taxable for Federal Purposes but New York Exempt)	212.0	241.8	253.3	274.2	283.3	328.0	1
3. Exclusion of Interest on U.S. Obligations	144.6	198.8	202.6	181.7	184.9	232.0	1
4. Exclusion of Pensions, Annuities, Interest and Lump Sum Payments Received by New York State and Municipal Retirees	220.4	268.1	276.6	268.3	293.4	309.0	1
5. Exclusion of Pensions, Annuities, Interest and Lump Sum Payments by Federal Retirement Systems	60.2	67.0	67.0	61.7	64.8	68.0	1
6. Disability Income Exclusion	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
7. Exclusion of Interest or Dividends on Obligations or Securities of a U.S. Agency	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
8. Exclusion of Interest or Dividend Income on Obligations or Securities Taxable for Federal Purposes but Exempt for New York Tax Purposes	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
9. Exclusion of Accelerated Death Benefits and Viatical Settlements	*	*	*	*	*	*	4
10. Exclusion of Long-Term Care Insurance Premiums and Continuing Care Fees	--	--	*	*	*	*	4
11. Exclusion for Contributions to New York State College Choice Tuition Savings Program	--	--	--	--	6.0	22.0	4
12. Deferral of Gain from Sale of Qualified Emerging Technology Investments	--	--	--	--	*	2.0	4
13. Exclusion of Payments to Victims of Nazi Persecution	--	*	*	*	*	*	4
New York Itemized Deductions and Exemptions							
14. Value of Standard Deductions for Those Returns with Itemized Deductions in Excess of Standard Deduction	1,017.0	1,074.0	1,024.5	1,012.4	1,016.9	1,150.0	1
15. Itemized Deductions							
a. Medical/Dental Deduction	64.8	66.0	57.9	50.0	51.9	56.5	1
b. Interest Deduction	660.7	632.8	545.0	560.0	571.0	625.0	1

Tax Item	History					Forecast	Reliability
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	2001	Level
c. Charitable Contribution Deduction	276.3	277.9	270.6	294.3	315.3	390.0	1
d. Casualty/Theft Deduction	4.8	4.6	4.2	4.2	3.0	3.5	1
e. Taxes Paid Deduction	392.2	376.6	326.1	344.7	353.6	405.0	1
f. Miscellaneous Deductions Subject to 2 Percent of AGI Lin	184.3	187.3	172.9	176.5	188.4	228.0	1
g. Other Miscellaneous Deductions	13.0	16.3	15.4	15.3	16.8	21.0	1
16. Dependent Exemptions	302.5	301.9	282.3	253.6	259.5	298.0	1
New York Credits							
17. Household Credit	135.6	127.1	114.3	106.5	107.2	108.8	1
18. Earned Income Credit	77.9	136.8	290.9	322.1	346.0	525.0	1
19. Real Property Tax Credit (Circuit Breaker)	52.1	35.9	37.2	41.8	39.0	40.0	1
20. Farmers' School Property Tax Credit	--	--	--	12.4	19.0	21.0	1
21. Investment Credit	20.0	20.1	23.0	28.0	28.6	34.0	2
22. Investment Credit for Financial Securities Industry	--	--	--	--	*	0.2	2
23. Child and Dependent Care Credit	40.1	39.1	35.5	40.1	76.8	130.0	1
24. Accumulation Distribution Credit	3.1	3.2	4.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	2
25. Empire Zone & Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits	0.5	0.5	2.5	3.3	4.0	8.0	2
26. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit Carryforward	3.5	3.6	4.1	2.7	2.2	1.8	2
27. Solar Electric Generating Equipment Credit	--	--	--	--	*	1.0	2
28. Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit	--	--	--	--	*	0.8	2
29. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit	--	--	--	--	*	0.5	2
30. Emerging Technology Companies Credits 1/	--	--	--	--	--	1.6	4
31. College Tuition Credit 1/, 2/	--	--	--	--	--	50.0	4
32. Petroleum Tank Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	10.0	4
33. Defibrillator Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
34. Green Buildings Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	0.2	4
35. Low Income Housing Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	0.4	4
36. Transportation Access Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
37. Qualified Empire Enterprise Zone Credits 1/	--	--	--	--	--	16.0	4
38. Industrial or Manufacturing Business Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	4.0	4

1/ A new tax expenditure item or a revision of the methodology or revisions in the data sources resulted in an estimate which better reflects the tax expenditure va

2/ Estimate includes value of itemized deduction and credit.

* Less than \$0.1 million.

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

N/A No data available

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

New York Modifications

The New York adjusted gross income of a resident or nonresident individual is defined as federal adjusted gross income with modifications as specified by New York Tax Law, Article 22, Section 612.

1. Pension/Annuity Exclusion

Citation: Section 612(c)(3-a)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1982

Description: Taxpayers aged 59 1/2 and over may exclude from New York adjusted gross income pensions and annuities, to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income, but not in excess of \$20,000 (\$20,000 each for two married pensioners or annuitants filing jointly).

Estimates: 1998: \$317.6 million - 2001: \$354.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

2. Exclusion of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement Benefits (Taxable Social Security for Federal Purposes but New York Exempt)

Citation: Section 612(c)(3-c)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1983

Description: Taxpayers may exclude from New York adjusted gross income Social Security and Tier 1 railroad retirement benefits, to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income.

Estimates: 1998: \$283.3 million - 2001: \$328.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

3. Exclusion of Interest on U.S. Obligations

Citation: Section 612(c)(1)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Taxpayers may exclude from New York adjusted gross income interest income on obligations of the United States and its possessions, to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income. Federal law prohibits New York from taxing this item.

Estimates: 1998: \$184.9 million - 2001: \$232.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

4. Exclusion of Pensions, Annuities, Interest and Lump Sum Payments Received by New York State and Municipal Retirees

Citation: Section 612(c)(3)(i)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Retirement payments received by officers and employees (or their beneficiaries) of New York State and its municipalities (including corporations and authorities), to the extent includable in federal adjusted gross income, may be subtracted in

computing New York adjusted gross income. The State Constitution prohibits taxation of this income.

Estimates: 1998: \$293.4 million - 2001: \$309.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

5. Exclusion of Pensions, Annuities, Interest and Lump Sum Payments by Federal Retirement Systems

Citation: Section 612(c)(3)(ii)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1989

Description: Payments received by officers and employees (and their beneficiaries) from federal retirement systems, to the extent includable in federal adjusted gross income, may be subtracted in determining New York adjusted gross income. A 1989 U.S. Supreme Court ruling (Davis v. Michigan Department of Treasury) mandated that states must provide equal tax treatment for federal and state/local pensions.

Estimates: 1998: \$64.8 million - 2001: \$68.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

6. Disability Income Exclusion

Citation: Section 612(c)(3-b)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1983

Description: A taxpayer may subtract up to \$5,200 of disability income included in federal adjusted gross income, to the extent that such income would have been excluded from federal gross income prior to December 31, 1983, under the now repealed provisions of IRC Section 105(d). The total exclusion for disability and pension and annuity income may not exceed \$20,000. The exclusion is reduced by the amount that the taxpayer's adjusted gross income exceeds \$15,000.

Estimate: No data available. Included in "other" category for New York modifications in second pass data and, therefore, cannot be separately identified.

Reliability: Level 5

7. Exclusion of Interest or Dividends on Obligations or Securities of a U.S. Agency

Citation: Section 612(c)(2)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Taxpayers may subtract from federal adjusted gross income, interest or dividend income on obligations or securities of a U.S. agency, to the extent that such income has been included in federal adjusted gross income. Federal law prohibits New York from taxing this income.

Estimate: No data available. Included in "other" category for New York modifications in second pass data and, therefore, cannot be separately identified.

Reliability: Level 5

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

8. Exclusion of Interest or Dividend Income on Obligations or Securities Taxable for Federal Purposes but Exempt for New York Tax Purposes

Citation: Section 612(c)(6)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: The taxpayer may subtract from federal adjusted gross income interest or dividend income on obligations or securities, to the extent that such income is exempt for New York income tax purposes under New York law but is subject to federal income tax.

Estimate: No data available. Included in “other” category for New York modifications in second pass data and, therefore, cannot be separately identified.

Reliability: Level 5

9. Exclusion of Accelerated Death Benefits and Viatical Settlements

Citation: Section 612(c)(30)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1991 for death benefits and for payments received on or after July 27, 1994 on viatical settlements

Description: Taxpayers may subtract from federal adjusted gross income accelerated payments of part or all of the death benefit or special surrender value of a life insurance policy as a result of certain diagnoses (i.e., terminal illnesses), specified in the Insurance Law. Also, taxpayers may subtract the amount received from a viatical settlement company from the sale of a life insurance policy. Persons with catastrophic or life threatening illnesses are eligible for this subtraction when they sell such policies to a viatical settlement company licensed by the State Insurance Department.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal Office of Management and Budget

Reliability: Level 4

10. Exclusion of Long-Term Care Insurance Premiums and Continuing Care Fees

Citation: Section 612(c)(31)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1996

Description: Taxpayers may deduct from federal adjusted gross income premiums paid for eligible long-term-care insurance. “Eligible long-term-care insurance” is defined as insurance provided in a policy approved by the superintendent of insurance under Section 1117(g) of the Insurance Law, and defined under Section 213 of the Internal Revenue Code as an itemized deduction for medical expenses. Taxpayers must reduce their New York itemized deduction by the amount of the subtraction, to the extent they deducted the premiums as an itemized deduction. In addition, beginning in tax year 1998, taxpayers may also deduct a portion of fees they pay as residents of “approved continuing care retirement communities” located in New York and certified by the Department of Health.

The following limitations, which are indexed annually for inflation, apply separately for both qualifying insurance premiums and continuing care fees:

If the taxpayer is age 40 or less:	\$230
If the taxpayer is more than age 40 but not more than 50	\$430
If the taxpayer is more than age 50 but not more than 60	\$860
If the taxpayer is more than age 60 but not more than 70	\$2,290
If the taxpayer is more than age 70	\$2,860

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Insurance Department

Reliability: Level 4

Sunset: Provision expires for taxable years beginning after 2001

11. Exclusion for Contributions to New York State College Choice Tuition Savings Program

Citation: Section 612(c)(32) and (33)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1997

Description: Taxpayers may subtract from federal adjusted gross income (FAGI) up to \$5,000 per year (\$10,000 for married couples filing jointly) of contributions to “family tuition accounts,” as defined in Article 14-A of the Education Law, to the extent not deductible or eligible for credit for federal tax purposes. The maximum amount of total contributions may not exceed \$100,000 per person. In addition, taxpayers may subtract from FAGI distributions (including accumulated interest earnings) from a family tuition account if used for qualified higher education expenditures.

Estimates: 1998: \$6.0 million - 2001: \$22.0 million

Data Source: Office of the State Comptroller

Reliability: Level 4

12. Deferral of Gain from Sale of Qualified Emerging Technology Investments

Citation: Section 612(c)(34)

Effective Date: Effective for qualified investments acquired on or after March 12, 1998

Description: Gain from the sale of qualified emerging technology investments may be subtracted from federal adjusted gross income, if reinvested in another qualified emerging technology investment. The amount subtracted must be added to federal adjusted gross income when the reinvestment is sold, if the gain is not reinvested in a qualified emerging technology investment.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

13. Exclusion of Payments to Victims of Nazi Persecution

Citation: Section 612(c)(35) and (36)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1995

Description: Taxpayers may subtract certain distributions, to the extent included in FAGI, made based on their status as a victim of Nazi persecution as defined in Public Law 103-286. The subtraction also applies to distributions received by victims’ spouses and needy

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

descendants. In addition, a subtraction is allowed for items of income included in FAGI attributable to assets stolen or hidden from, or otherwise lost by victims of Nazi persecution immediately prior to, during, or after World War II.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Banking Department

Reliability: Level 4

New York Itemized Deductions and Exemptions

Individual taxpayers who elect not to use the standard deduction may reduce their New York adjusted gross income by their itemized deduction, and all taxpayers are allowed exemptions for dependents who qualify for the federal exemption.

14. Value of Standard Deductions for Those Returns with Itemized Deductions in Excess of Standard Deduction

Description: Because all taxpayers are entitled to a standard deduction as a minimum, itemizers have their standard deduction “built into” their total deduction.

Estimates: 1998: \$1,016.9 million - 2001: \$1,150.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

15. Itemized Deductions

Taxpayers who itemize deductions on their federal returns may also itemize on their New York State returns if the aggregate of such deductions, minus state and local income taxes and certain other modifications, exceeds the New York standard deduction. New York itemized deductions flow through from federal law. Thus, the citations below reference the Internal Revenue Code. They are authorized in New York Tax Law, Article 22, Section 615. New York limits the availability of itemized deductions for certain high income taxpayers. The maximum percentage of disallowed deductions equals 50 percent for all taxpayers with NYAGI above \$525,000.

The federal itemized deduction limitation further reduces the value of the deductions. This limitation, to which New York mostly conforms, requires taxpayers to reduce their itemized deductions (other than medical expenses, gambling losses, casualty and theft and investment interest) by three percent of the amount by which their 2001 FAGI exceeds \$132,950 (\$66,475 for married filing separately). This threshold is indexed annually for inflation. Deductions subject to the limitation cannot be reduced by more than 80 percent. Because the interaction of the different itemized deductions cannot be accurately captured in the estimation process, the effect of the federal limitation cannot be itemized by deduction type.

a. Medical/Dental Deduction

Citation: IRC Section 213

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Medical and dental expenses paid during the taxable year by and on behalf of the individual or his/her spouse or dependent may be deducted from federal adjusted gross income, as an itemized deduction, to the extent that the expenses (a) exceed 7.5 percent of adjusted gross income, and (b) are not compensated for by insurance or otherwise.

Estimates: 1998: \$51.9 million - 2001: \$56.5 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

b. Interest Deduction

Citation: IRC Section 163

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: A taxpayer may deduct mortgage and investment interest paid or accrued during the taxable year on debt owed by the taxpayer. However, interest incurred on loans made to purchase securities, the income from which is tax-exempt in New York, is not deductible for New York purposes. Generally, mortgage interest is totally deductible (certain limitations apply).

Estimates: 1998: \$571.0 million - 2001: \$625.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

c. Charitable Contribution Deduction

Citation: IRC Section 170

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Taxpayers may subtract from federal adjusted gross income contributions made to qualified organizations, up to a limit of 50 percent of their adjusted gross income. In certain cases, lower limits may apply.

Estimates: 1998: \$315.3 million - 2001: \$390.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

d. Casualty/Theft Deduction

Citation: IRC Section 165

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Individuals may deduct casualty losses. Casualty losses mean uncompensated losses sustained as a result of the total or partial destruction of property, caused by a sudden, unexpected or unusual event. Losses incurred as a consequence of the theft or embezzlement of the taxpayer's property may also be deducted from federal gross income. In both cases, a deduction is allowed only with respect to individual losses which exceed \$100 and to the extent that total net losses exceed 10 percent of federal adjusted gross income.

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

Estimates: 1998: \$3.0 million - 2001: \$3.5 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

e. Taxes Paid Deduction

Citation: IRC Section 164, Section 615(c)(1)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: Individuals may deduct from federal adjusted gross income, real and personal property taxes which have been paid to any state, local or foreign government during the year.

Estimates: 1998: \$353.6 million - 2001: \$405.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

f. Miscellaneous Deductions Subject to 2 Percent of AGI Limitation

Citation: IRC Sections 67, 212, 280A

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1986 (Sec. 67); on or after January 1, 1960 (Sec. 212); after December 31, 1975 (Sec. 280A)

Description: Taxpayers may deduct certain miscellaneous expenses. Miscellaneous itemized deductions consist of three broad categories of personal expenses: deductible employee expenses, deductible expenses of producing income and other deductible expenses (essentially, tax counsel and assistance and appraisal fees). The first two categories include such items as work clothes and uniforms, union dues and expenses, safe deposit box rentals, and malpractice insurance premiums.

Estimates: 1998: \$188.4 million - 2001: \$228.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

g. Other Miscellaneous Deductions

Citation: IRC Section 67

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1987

Description: Taxpayers may deduct miscellaneous expenses not subject to the 2 percent AGI limitation. These include gambling losses (up to the amount of gambling winnings), impairment-related work expenses and certain other expenses.

Estimates: 1998: \$16.8 million - 2001: \$21.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

16. Dependent Exemptions

Citation: Section 616

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1960

Description: In computing taxable income, taxpayers may deduct \$1,000 for each exemption for qualified dependents to which they are entitled a deduction for federal income tax purposes.

Estimates: 1998: \$259.5 million - 2001: \$298.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

New York Credits

Credits are amounts which may be subtracted from the individual's computed State tax liability.

17. Household Credit

Citation: Section 606(b)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1978

Description:

Single Filing Status If Federal AGI is:			All Other Filing Statuses If Federal AGI is:			For Each Federal <u>Exemption</u>
<u>Over</u>	But Not <u>Over</u>	The Credit <u>Is</u>	<u>Over</u>	But Not <u>Over</u>	The Credit <u>Is</u>	
\$ 0	\$ 5,000	\$75	\$ 0	\$ 5,000	\$75	\$15
5,000	6,000	60	5,000	6,000	60	15
6,000	7,000	50	6,000	7,000	50	15
7,000	20,000	45	7,000	20,000	45	15
20,000	25,000	40	20,000	22,000	50	10
25,000	28,000	20	22,000	25,000	40	10
28,000	No Credit		25,000	28,000	35	5
			28,000	32,000	15	5
			32,000	No Credit		

Estimates: 1998: \$107.2 million - 2001: \$108.8 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

18. Earned Income Credit

Citation: IRC Section 32, Tax Law Section 606(d)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after 1993

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit equal to 25 percent of their federal earned income credit. For the 1994 tax year, the credit equaled 7.5 percent of the federal earned income credit. The percentage increased to 10 percent for tax year 1995, 20 percent from 1996 through 1999, 22.5 percent in 2000, and 25 percent for 2001. The credit is fully refundable to residents, nonrefundable to nonresidents, and partly refundable to part-year residents. The table below shows income eligibility parameters and maximum amounts for the 2001 tax year:

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

	Maximum Creditable Earnings	Federal Credit Rate	Maximum State Credit	Income for Start of Phase-out*	Income Cut-off*
Families With 1 Child	\$7,140	34%	\$606	\$13,090	\$28,281
Families With 2 or More Children	\$10,020	40%	\$1,002	\$13,090	\$32,121
Workers Age 25-64 Without Children	\$4,760	7.65%	\$91	\$5,950	\$10,710

* Earned income or modified federal adjusted gross income, whichever is greater.

Taxpayers must subtract from the earned income credit the amount of household credit used to reduce tax liability.

Estimates: 1998: \$346.0 million - 2001: \$525.0 million

Data Source: Earned Income Tax Credit Study

Reliability: Level 1

19. Real Property Tax Credit (Circuit Breaker)

Citation: Section 606(e)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1977

Description: Qualified individuals may claim a credit in the amount of 50 percent of excess real property taxes, determined according to the level of household gross income, subject to certain specified conditions and limits. Eligibility for the credit depends on the size of household gross income (\$18,000 or less), property use, the value of the property or the adjusted rent of a tenant. The credit claimant must be a resident of the State for the entire taxable year. The maximum credit is \$375 for taxpayers age 65 and over and \$75 for taxpayers under age 65. The amount of the credit decreases as household gross income increases. Only one credit is allowed per household. The credit is refundable.

Estimates: 1998: \$39.0 million - 2001: \$40.0 million

Data Source: Real Property Tax Credit Study

Reliability: Level 1

20. Farmers' School Property Tax Credit

Citation: Section 606(n)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Taxpayers primarily engaged in farming may claim a refundable credit equal to 100 percent of total school property taxes paid on qualified New York agricultural property up to 250 acres, and 50 percent of the school taxes paid on acres in excess of 250. To be eligible, taxpayers must earn two thirds of their federal income from farming. For purposes of this test, total gross income is reduced by the sum (not to exceed \$30,000) of earned income, pensions, social security, interest, and dividends. The credit phases out for taxpayers with NYAGI in excess of \$100,000, after subtracting principal on farm indebtedness. Recapture provisions apply if the taxpayer converts the property to a nonqualified use in the two years subsequent to first use of the credit.

Estimates: 1998: \$19.0 million - 2001: \$21.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

21. Investment Credit

Citation: Section 606(a), a-1

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1969

Description: Taxpayers may claim an investment tax credit (ITC) of 4 percent of the cost of tangible property including buildings and structural components of buildings which are depreciable, have a useful life of four years or more, are located within the State, and are used principally for the production of goods. Eligible costs also include those associated with retail enterprises' investments in qualified rehabilitated building, and research and development (R&D) property. The rate of credit for R&D property equals 7 percent. Where the allowable credit exceeds the taxpayer's liability for a given year, the taxpayer may carry forward the excess credit for 10 subsequent tax years. In the case of a new business, only excess credit may be received as a refund.

Beginning in 1997, a credit applies for 25 percent of the taxpayer's qualified expenditure paid to rehabilitate historic barns and similar structures. Qualified expenditures do not qualify for the regular ITC.

Effective for tax years beginning after 1997, taxpayers who increase their number of employees may be eligible for the employment incentive tax credit (EIC) with respect to property acquired or constructed on or after January 1, 1997. This credit applies to property that is eligible for the investment tax credit.

The taxpayer is allowed the EIC for each of the two years next succeeding the taxable year for which the investment tax credit is allowed. The amount of the EIC is as follows:

1.5 percent of the investment tax credit base if employment is at least 101 percent but less than 102 percent of the employment base year,

or

2.0 percent of the investment tax credit base if employment is at least 102 percent but less than 103 percent of the employment base year,

or

2.5 percent of the investment tax credit base if employment is at least 103 percent of the employment base year.

The EIC is refundable.

An 8 percent credit is allowed if qualified property is located within State-designated Empire Zones. The regular ITC cannot be claimed for property on which an Empire Zone credit is claimed.

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

Estimates: 1998: \$28.6 million - 2001: \$34.0 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file

Reliability: Level 2

22. Investment Credit for Financial Securities Industry

Citation: Section 606(a)(2)(A)

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service on or after October 1, 1998, and before October 1, 2003

Description: An investment credit is allowed for qualified property used in the financial services industry. The rate of credit, maximum amounts, carryforward provisions, and recapture rules are generally the same as for the regular investment credit.

Qualified property includes property principally used in the ordinary course of the taxpayer's trade or business:

- C as a broker or dealer in connection with the purchase or sale of stocks, bonds, or other securities (as defined in Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 475(c)(2)), or of commodities (as defined in IRC Section 475(e)), or in providing lending, loan arrangement or loan origination services to customers in connection with the purchase or sale of securities (as defined in IRC Section 475(c)(2));
- C of providing investment advisory services for a regulated investment company as described in IRC Section 851.

In addition, qualified property includes property principally used in the ordinary course of the taxpayer's business as an exchange registered as a national securities exchange (such as the New York stock exchange) or a board of trade defined under the New York Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, or an entity wholly owned by one or more national security exchanges or boards of trade that provides automation or technical services to the national security exchanges or boards of trade.

Property purchased by a taxpayer affiliated with a regulated broker, dealer, or national securities exchange or board of trade, or property leased by a taxpayer to an affiliated regulated broker, dealer, national securities exchange or board of trade is eligible for this credit if the property is used by the affiliate in an activity described above.

The credit is not allowed unless all or substantially all of the taxpayer's or affiliate's employees performing the administrative and support functions resulting from or relating to the qualifying uses of the property are located in New York State.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: \$0.2 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file.

Reliability: Level 2

23. Child and Dependent Care Credit

Citation: Section 606(c)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1976

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit for a percentage of the federal credit for household and dependent care expenses necessary to allow gainful employment. A husband and wife filing a joint federal return, but electing to file separate New York returns, may apply the credit only against the tax of the spouse with the lower taxable income.

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

Prior to the 1996 tax year, the credit equaled 20 percent of the federal child and dependent care credit and was not refundable. Beginning in 1996, taxpayers with NYAGI of \$10,000 or less could claim a credit, equal to 30 percent of the federal child and dependent care credit. The 30 percent rate increased to 60 percent for the 1997 tax year. The credit rate phased down to 20 percent of the federal credit at NYAGI of \$14,000. Since 1996, the credit is fully refundable to residents, nonrefundable to nonresidents, and partly refundable to part-year residents. Beginning in 1998 the credit equaled 100 percent of the federal credit for taxpayers with NYAGI of \$17,000 or less, and phased down to 20 percent at NYAGI of \$30,000 and above. For 1999, the phase-out range was \$35,000 to \$50,000.

Beginning for tax years after 1999, the credit equals the following percentages of the federal credit:

- 110 percent for NYAGI of \$25,000 or less
- 110-100 percent for NYAGI between \$25,000 and \$40,000
- 100 percent for NYAGI between \$40,000 and \$50,000
- 100-20 percent for NYAGI between \$50,000 and \$65,000
- 20 percent for NYAGI greater than \$65,000

	<u>Tax Year</u>					<u>After</u> <u>1999</u>
	<u>Before</u> <u>1996</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	
Maximum Percentage	20%	30%	60%	100%	100%	110%
NYAGI Range of Phase- Down to 20%	NA	10,000 - 14,000	10,000 - 14,000	17,000 - 30,000	35,000 - 50,000	50,000 - 65,000
Refundability	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

Estimates: 1998: \$76.8 million - 2001: \$130.0 million

Data Source: PIT Simulation Model

Reliability: Level 1

24. Accumulation Distribution Credit

Citation: Sections 621 and 635

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1962

Description: Beneficiaries of trusts (residents and nonresidents) receiving an accumulation distribution can claim a credit for tax paid by the trust fiduciary on income included in the distribution.

Estimates: 1998: \$0.5 million - 2001: \$0.2 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file

Reliability: Level 2

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

25. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits

Citation: Section 606(j), (j-1), (k), (l)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1986. (“Empire Zone” renamed from “Economic Development Zone” effective May 15, 2000.) However, the methods for computing the wage tax credit and the capital corporation credit were amended for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1994. Amendments providing that taxpayers located in Zone Equivalent Areas (ZEAs) can take a modified Empire Zone wage tax credit were effective January 1, 1994.

Description: Taxpayers may qualify for credit for investments in zone capital corporations, direct equity investments in certified zone businesses and contributions to community development projects. The credit equals 25 percent of the sum of each type of investment. The maximum credit per taxpayer is \$300,000 and cannot exceed one half of the taxpayer’s pre-credit tax.

In addition, effective for property placed in service on or after January 1, 1997, an employment incentive credit applies. This credit applies in addition to the regular Empire Zone ITC, for taxpayers that increase their average number of employees by at least one percentage point over the preceding base year. This credit is 50 percent refundable to new businesses.

A taxpayer may also claim a wage tax credit for doing business and creating jobs in economic development zones. The credit has two components. This credit equals the product of the average number of newly hired targeted Empire Zone employees receiving Empire Zone wages times \$1,500. The corresponding credit amount for other employees equals the product of the average number of newly hired nontargeted Empire Zone employees receiving Empire Zone wages times \$750.

Taxpayers employing individuals in areas eligible to become Empire Zones but not so designated (Zone Equivalent Areas, or ZEAs) may take a two year credit for EDZ wages paid for full-time employment in jobs created in the ZEA. Taxpayers must take the credit during the five year period following designation as a ZEA. The two year credit equals \$1,000 times the average number of targeted employees and \$500 times the average number of nontargeted employees hired during the first year. In the second year, the credit decreases to \$500 times the average number of targeted employees and \$250 times the average number of nontargeted employees. The total wage tax credit cannot exceed 50 percent of tax due before credits.

Taxpayers may also qualify for an investment tax credit of 8 percent of the cost or other federal basis of tangible personal property, including buildings and structural components of buildings located within a designated economic development zone.

Qualifying new businesses may request a refund of 50 percent of the unused wage (both Empire Zone and ZEA) and investment credits in lieu of carrying those credits over to future tax years. Unused capital credits may be carried over to future tax years.

Estimates: 1998: \$4.0 million - 2001: \$8.0 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file.

Reliability: Level 2

26. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit Carryforward

Citation: Section 606(i)

Effective Date: The credit is effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1978. Carryforward applies for tax years beginning after December 31, 1993

Description: Prior to tax year 1994, S corporation shareholders may claim a credit equal to their prorata share of the special additional mortgage recording tax paid by the corporation pursuant to Section 253(1-a) of Article 11 of the New York Tax Law. The amount of any credit which exceeded tax liability could be carried forward and used in subsequent years. Beginning after 1993, the credit is available only to the S corporation, not at the shareholder level. However, shareholders may claim credits earned, but not used, before tax year 1994.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.2 million - 2001: \$1.8 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file.

Reliability: Level 2

27. Solar Electric Generating Equipment Credit

Citation: Section 606(g-1)

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit equal to 25 percent of qualified solar electric generating equipment expenditures, which are expenditures for the purchase of equipment used at a principal residence in New York, and meeting requirements set forth in Section 66-j of the Public Service Law. Qualified expenditures are capped at the product of 1) \$6.00 and 2) the number of watts in the rated capacity of the solar electric generating equipment, up to 10,000 watts. However, the maximum credit is \$3,750. If the credit exceeds tax liability, taxpayers may carry over the credit for five years.

Taxpayers sharing a principal residence may prorate the credit between them. In addition, interest and other finance charges, and government grants, are not included in qualified expenditures.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: \$1.0 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file

Reliability: Level 2

28. Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit

Citation: Section 606(o)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, applicable to individuals who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers may claim a credit equal to 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of wages paid to workers with disabilities, as certified by the State Department of Education or other designated State agency. The credit applies for the second year of employment if a federal work opportunity tax credit applies for the first year. Alternatively, taxpayers may claim the credit based on the first year of employment if no work opportunity tax credit applies. Taxpayers may carry over unused credit amounts to subsequent tax years.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: \$0.8 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file

Reliability: Level 2

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

29. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit

Citation: Section 606(i), (p)

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998. The tax credit provisions do not apply to property placed in service in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2002

Description: Credits are allowed for electric vehicles; clean fuel vehicles using natural gas, methanol and other alternative fuels; and clean fuel refueling facility property. The tax credits equal: 50 percent of the incremental cost of new electric vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle); 60 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel components for alternative fuel vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating of 14,000 pounds or less, and \$10,000 for those over 14,000 pounds); and 50 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel refueling property used in a trade or business.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: \$0.5 million

Data Source: Personal Income Tax Clearing House data file

Reliability: Level 2

30. Emerging Technology Companies Credits

Citation: Section 606(q)(r)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The New York State Emerging Industry Jobs Act provides tax credits for qualified emerging technology companies that create new jobs, or for certain corporate taxpayers that invest in emerging technology companies located in New York State. The credits include an employment tax credit of \$1,000 for each individual employed over a base year level and a capital tax credit that varies in amount depending on how long the investment is held.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$1.6 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Labor, Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

31. College Tuition Credit

Citation: Section 606(t)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: A refundable credit is permitted for undergraduate college tuition expenses paid by New York residents on behalf of themselves, their spouses, or dependents to attend qualifying in-State or out-of-State institutions of higher education. For 2001, the credit equals 4 percent multiplied by 25 percent of expenses, up to a maximum of \$10,000 of expenses. Therefore, the maximum credit is \$100. The minimum credit equals the lesser of 25 percent of expenses or \$50.

In lieu of the credit, both resident and nonresident taxpayers may elect to deduct qualifying expenses as an itemized deduction, under Tax Law section 615(d)(4). In 2001, the maximum deduction is equal to 25 percent of up to \$10,000 of expenses, or \$2,500.

Qualifying tuition expenses are defined as net of scholarships and financial aid. Qualifying institutions include colleges and business, trade, technical or other occupational schools recognized and approved by the regents of the University of the State of New York,

or by other nationally recognized accrediting agencies accepted by the regents, which provide study leading to a post-secondary degree, certificate, or diploma.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$50.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Education

Reliability: Level 4

32. Petroleum Tank Credit

Citation: Section 606(p-1)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001. Expires in tax years beginning after December 31, 2002

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit of up to \$250 for of costs associated with each of the following: 1) removing existing residential fuel oil storage tanks; 2) permanently closing existing tanks; and 3) purchasing and installing new replacement tanks. The credit applies to tanks which provide heating fuel to single to four-family residences located in New York, and unused credits may be carried forward to future tax years.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$10.0 million

Data Source: NYS Oil Heat Association, U.S. Bureau of the Census (1990 Census of Housing)

Reliability: Level 4

33. Defibrillator Credit

Citation: Section 606(s)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit for the purchase of an automated external defibrillator, as defined in section 3000-b of the Public Health Law. The amount of credit equals the cost of such purchase, up to a maximum of \$500 per defibrillator.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Estimate from Article 9-A Research File

Reliability: Level 2

34. Green Buildings Credit

Citation: Section 606(y)

Effective Date: Effective for costs incurred on or after June 1, 1999 for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. Credits may also be claimed for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$0.2 million

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

35. Low Income Housing Credit

Citation: Section 606(x)

PERSONAL INCOME TAX

Effective Date: Effective May 15, 2000

Description: Taxpayers may claim credits under the “New York State Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program.” Based on the existing federal program, the program requires an agreement between the taxpayer and the commissioner of the New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal for a long-term commitment to low-income housing. The amount of the credit a taxpayer may claim depends on the applicable percentage of the qualified basis of each low-income building. The credit amount allocated is allowed as a credit against tax for 10 tax years. Unused credits may be carried forward indefinitely. The total amount of credit available is \$20 million, or \$2 million each year.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$0.4 million

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

36. **Transportation Access Credit**

Citation: Section 606(z)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: Taxpayers may claim a credit for qualified transportation improvement contributions. The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit equals 6 percent of the taxpayer’s increased qualified business facility payroll for the tax year. Recapture applies if, after the third full tax year after the contribution is made, the employment increase test is not met.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Estimate from Article 9-A Research File

Reliability: Level 2

37. **Qualified Empire Enterprise Zone Credits**

Citation: Section 606(bb), (cc)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Taxpayers may claim credits under the “The Empire Zones Program Act.” These include Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise (QEZE) tax credits for real property taxes and tax reduction credits. Qualified empire zone enterprises include business enterprises certified as EDZ businesses prior to July 1, 2005. Allowances of credit are for taxpayers that are sole proprietors of a qualified Empire Zone enterprise, or a member of a partnership which is a QEZE. The QEZE credit for real property taxes and the QEZE tax reduction credit may be claimed for 15 years and they are refundable.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$16.0 million

Data Source: Estimate in part based on data provided by the Empire State Development and the Office of Real Property Services

Reliability: Level 4

38. Industrial or Manufacturing Business Credit

Citation: Section 606(t-1)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years ending after January 1, 2000

Description: Industrial or manufacturing businesses (IMBs), sole proprietors of IMBs, and partners in an IMB are allowed a credit for taxes paid or passed through to the IMB under the provisions of Tax Law Sections 186-a, 186-c, 189 and 189-a of Article 9 for gas, electricity, steam, water or refrigeration, or the services of providing such, where they are used or consumed in New York.

Businesses qualifying for the IMB credit include any that meet the definition of such businesses under the ITC. That is, any business which during the taxable year is principally engaged in: manufacturing, processing, assembling, refining, mining, extracting, farming, agriculture, horticulture, floriculture, viticulture, commercial fishing or research and development; or is an industrial waste treatment facility or an air pollution control facility; or is principally engaged in a combination of such activities.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$4.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Public Service, Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

This section of the report provides tax expenditure estimates for 31 separate provisions of the corporation franchise tax on general business corporations. It contains estimates of the tax expenditures for tax years 1993 through 1997 (the latest year for which Article 9-A tax return data are available). The estimates are also extrapolated to the 2001 tax year. The tax year refers to both the 2001 calendar year and fiscal years ending in 2002. Table 2 summarizes the tax expenditure estimates. It also includes total Article 9-A corporate franchise tax liability for the 1997 tax year.

Description of Tax

Article 9-A imposes a corporate franchise tax on general business corporations for the privilege of conducting business in New York. Certain other corporations (public utilities, banks and insurance companies), pay tax under other articles of the Tax Law. The corporation franchise tax has four separate bases: allocated entire net income; allocated business and investment capital; allocated minimum taxable income; and a fixed dollar minimum. Corporations pay the highest tax computed on these bases less applicable credits, but not less than the higher of the minimum tax or fixed dollar amount. The Tax Law imposes an additional tax on allocated subsidiary capital. Because of the similarities between the entire net income and alternative minimum taxable income computations, the tax expenditure provisions and estimates discussed in this section pertain only to the allocated entire net income and allocated business and investment capital bases.

The computation of corporation franchise tax on the allocated entire net income and allocated minimum taxable income bases generally starts with federal taxable income. Taxpayers then make several state-specific modifications to arrive at New York entire net income and alternative minimum taxable income. Both income bases consist of both business and investment income. Taxpayers allocate each type of income to New York by its respective allocation percentage. The sum of these allocated incomes equals the taxable income bases. The following rates are:

- C 8 percent of allocated income for taxable years beginning after June 30, 2000, 8.5 percent for prior taxable years, and 7.5 percent beginning in the 12 months following June 30, 2001;
- C A tax rate of 2.5 percent applies to alternative minimum taxable income in the taxable year beginning after June 30, 2000.

The tax on allocated business and investment capital starts with the taxpayer's total assets. Taxpayers reduce their assets by both long- and short-term liabilities to arrive at total capital. Total capital minus subsidiary capital and investment capital equals business capital. Taxpayers then multiply each type of capital by its respective allocation percentage. Total allocated business and investment capital forms the allocated capital base. (A separate tax applies to allocated subsidiary capital.) A 0.178 percent tax rate applies to allocated capital.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

The fixed dollar minimum ranges from \$100 to \$1,500 depending on the gross payroll for the taxable year.

Data Sources

The major sources of data used to compute the tax expenditure estimates include:

- C 1997 Article 9-A Corporation Franchise Tax Study File - This file, compiled by the Department of Taxation and Finance, includes all corporations filing under Article 9-A except the fixed minimum tax filers and S corporations. It includes selected data items from the tax returns for each corporation. Simulations of the file generate the base case tax expenditures.
- C 1997 Audit Selection File - This unverified file of all corporation tax returns includes about 110 data items from the CT-3 corporation tax return. This file is combined with the study file to estimate expenditure items that are not included in the latter file.
- C Congressional Joint Committee on Taxation (JCT) Estimates of Federal Tax Expenditures - Because no data for federal exclusion items which are listed in the Appendix exist at the State level, the estimates of the federal tax expenditure items come from prorations of JCT estimates to New York.

Methodology

The projections of the tax expenditures from 1997 to 2001 use a variety of economic forecast variables. Projections of items under federal exclusions from income in the Appendix were taken from the JCT estimates of federal tax expenditures and prorated to New York. Several of the items were projected using relevant economic data from Data Resources Incorporated (DRI). The remaining items were computed using historical trends.

Tax expenditures whose values are less than \$0.1 million are considered minimal and are designated by an asterisk.

Table 2
2001 New York State Article 9-A Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1997 Total Corporate Franchise Tax Liability = \$1,462.7 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Law</u>	<u>History</u>					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>Level</u>
New York Modifications to Federal Taxable Income							
1. Exclusion of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains from Subsidiary Capital 1/	373.7	340.3	1,427.0	1,786.9	1,141.7	1,374.0	1
2. Deduction of Fifty Percent of Dividends from Non-Subsidiary Corporations	50.9	23.2	16.7	24.8	19.8	21.0	1
3. New Small Business Exemption (Capital Base only)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
4. Deduction of Receipts from School Bus Operation	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
5. Exclusion of Income for Foreign Airlines	--	*	*	*	*	*	1
Allocation Percentages							
6. Optional Treatment of Cash	1.0	2.2	3.5	0.0	4.1	4.0	2
7. Exclusion of Wages of Executive Officers in Allocation Perce	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
Credits							
8. Investment and Retail Enterprise Tax Credit, Employment Incentive Credit and Rehabilitation Credit for Historic Barns	74.6	95.4	109.2	136.7	142.1	140.0	1
9. Investment Tax Credit for Financial Services Industry	--	--	--	--	--	75.0	4
10. Eligible Business Facilities Credit (Job Incentive Credit)	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	1
11. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit	0.8	1.1	0.2	3.0	0.3	0.5	1
12. Empire Zone and QEZE Credits							
a. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits	0.5	0.7	4.6	6.2	6.3	12.0	1
b. Empire Zones Program Act	--	--	--	--	--	65.0	4
13. Credit for Servicing SONYMA Mortgages	--	--	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	2
14. Agricultural Property Tax Credit	--	--	--	--	*	*	2
15. Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities 1/	--	--	--	--	--	3.2	4
16. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	2.0	4
17. Emerging Technology Companies Credits 1/	--	--	--	--	--	6.4	4
18. Green Buildings Tax Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	0.8	4
19. Allow Empire Zone Employment Incentive Credit Against Alternative Minimum Tax 1/	--	--	--	--	--	2.5	2

<u>Tax Law</u>	<u>History</u>					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>Level</u>
20. Merger and Acquisition Retroactive Investment Tax Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	3.0	2
21. Transportation Access Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
22. Low Income Housing Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	1.6	4
23. Automated External Defibrillator Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	1.5	2
24. Industrial or Manufacturing Business Credit (IMB) 1/	--	--	--	--	--	41.0	4
Corporate Exemptions							
25. Exempt Companies	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
26. Companies Whose Income "Passes Through" to Shareholders							
a. Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
b. Regulated Investment Companies (RICs)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
27. Businesses Using Fulfillment Services	--	--	--	--	N/A	N/A	4
28. Corporate Parent with Bank and Insurance Subsidiaries 1/	--	--	--	--	--	5.0	4
29. Corporate Parent with Gas and Electric Subsidiaries 1/	--	--	--	--	--	17.0	4
30. Homeowners Association Exemption from Fixed Dollar Minimum Tax 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
Preferential Tax Rates							
31. Qualifying Small Business Corporations	7.8	11.7	12.4	12.5	11.5	3.9	2

1/ A new tax expenditure item or a revision of the methodology or revisions in the data sources resulting in an estimate which better reflects the tax expenditure value.

* Less than \$0.1 million.

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

N/A No data available

New York Modifications to Federal Taxable Income

In computing New York entire net income, Article 9-A of the New York Tax Law allows modifications to federal taxable income.

1. Exclusion of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains from Subsidiary Capital

Citation: Section 208(9)(a)(1)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1944

Description: Taxpayers may subtract dividends, interest and gains derived from subsidiary corporations from federal taxable income in the computation of New York entire net income.

Estimates: 1997: \$1,141.7 million - 2001: \$1,374.0 million

Data Source: Audit Selection File

Reliability: Level 1

2. Deduction of Fifty Percent of Dividends from Non-Subsidiary Corporations

Citation: Section 208(9)(a)(2)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1944

Description: A New York corporation may deduct from federal taxable income 50 percent of dividend income received from non-subsidiary corporations (other than DISCs). For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1989, New York conforms with IRC Section 246(c); stock must be held for 45 days or more to qualify for the deduction.

Estimates: 1997: \$19.8 million - 2001: \$21.0 million

Data Source: Audit Selection File

Reliability: Level 1

3. New Small Business Exemption (Capital Base only)

Citation: Section 210(1-c)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1981

Description: The law exempts new small businesses from the alternative tax based on allocated business and investment capital. This exemption applies to the first two years of operation of a business which:

- C operates as a small business corporation as defined under the Internal Revenue Code;
- C has at least 90 percent of its assets and 80 percent of its employees located and employed within New York State;
- C is not a subsidiary of a taxable New York corporation; and
- C is not a corporation which is substantially similar in operation and in ownership to a business entity (or entities) previously taxable under Article 9-A.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

4. Deduction of Receipts from School Bus Operation

Citation: Section 208(9)(a)(4)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1962

Description: A taxpayer may exclude income and deductions with respect to amounts received from school districts and nonprofit religious, charitable or educational organizations for the operation of school buses in determining a corporation's taxable entire net income.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

5. Exclusion of Income for Foreign Airlines

Citation: Section 208(9)(C-1)

Effective Date: The law applies income provisions retroactive to January 1, 1989. The allocation of foreign airlines' business capital became effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1994.

Description: Foreign airlines may exclude from entire net income all income from international operations of aircraft effectively connected to the United States, foreign passive income and income earned overseas from overseas operations of aircraft. Certain foreign airlines may exclude from the capital based tax business and investment assets connected with such exempt income. These tax benefits apply provided the "home country" provides similar treatment to United States airlines.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Audit Selection File

Reliability: Level 1

Allocation Percentages

The law subjects business corporations to tax only on the portion of their income and capital attributable to New York activities. Consequently, formulas have been devised (called allocation percentages) for the purpose of determining that portion of a corporation's business income and capital, investment income and capital, and subsidiary capital taxable in New York. The tax provisions listed in this section are the consequence of preferences given through the calculation of the allocation percentages as described in New York Tax Law, Article 9-A.

6. Optional Treatment of Cash

Citation: Section 208(7)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1944

Description: Taxpayers with investment capital may elect to report cash as entirely investment or business capital. Taxpayers reporting cash as investment capital allocate using the generally lower investment allocation percentage.

Estimates: 1997: \$4.1 million - 2001: \$4.0 million

Data Source: Audit Selection File

Reliability: Level 2

7. Exclusion of Wages of Executive Officers in Allocation Percentage

Citation: Section 210(3)(a)(3)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1944

Description: The payroll factor portion of a corporation's business allocation percentage does not include wages, salaries and other personal service compensation paid to general executive officers. As a consequence of this exclusion, a taxpayer's proportion of total income or capital allocated to New York for State tax purposes could be reduced or increased, depending on the particular corporate circumstances.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Credits

Credits include amounts, stipulated by Article 9-A, Section 210 of the New York State Tax Law, which the taxpayer may subtract in calculating New York tax liability.

Description of Credits

The following table presents data for the Investment Tax Credit (ITC) and Employment Incentive Credit combined; the Mortgage Recording Tax Credit; the Job Incentive Credit; the EZ Wage Credit, the EZ Capital Corporation Credit and the EZ Investment Tax Credit combined; and the Alternative Minimum Tax Credit.

Where applicable, the summary table presents total credit amounts by the following components of each credit:

Credit Earned -	The amount of credit generated in the current tax year.
Credit Claimed -	The amount of credit which the taxpayer could use, including carryforwards from prior years.
Credit Used -	The amount of credit the taxpayer actually used to reduce tax liability.
Credit Carried Forward -	Any unused amount of credit allowed to offset tax liability in future years.

The credit used is the tax expenditure for the year. For additional detail on credits, see the Office of Tax Policy Analysis' publication "Analysis of Article 9-A General Business Corporation Franchise Tax Credits for 1997."

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

Article 9-A Tax Credits in 1997 (\$ millions)

<u>Component</u>	<u>Investment Credit</u>	<u>Mortgage Recording Credit</u>	<u>Job Incentive Credit</u>	<u>Empire Zone Credits</u>	<u>Alternative Minimum Tax Credit</u>	<u>Mortgage Servicing Credit</u>	<u>Farmer's School Tax Credit</u>	<u>Total 1/</u>
Total Credit Earned	214.2	0.8	--	32.8	7.7	--	0.3	255.8
Unused Credit from the Prior Year	1,434.5	1.6	--	35.8	71.2	--	0.0	1,543.0
Total Credit Available	1,648.6	2.4	--	68.6	71.2	--	0.3	1,791.1
Recaptured Credit	16.7	--	--	0.2	0.0	--	0.0	16.9
Credit Claimed	1,632.0	2.4	--	68.4	71.2	--	0.3	1,774.2
Credit Used	142.1	0.3	0.0	6.4	8.3	0.0	0.0	157.1
Refundable Credit	10.1	0.9	--	3.1	0.0	--	0.3	14.3
Credit Carried Forward	1,480.2	2.1	--	59.0	62.9	--	0.0	1,604.1

1/ Total column reflects the horizontal summation of the individual credit components. Vertical calculations within the column are not valid.

8. Investment Tax Credit, Retail Enterprise Tax Credit, Additional Investment Tax Credit, Employment Incentive Credit, and Rehabilitation Credit for Historic Barns

a. Investment Tax Credit (ITC)

Citation: Section 210(12)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1969. The sections of this credit covering research and development (R&D) property and pollution control facilities represent a consolidation of previously separate tax benefits and are effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1987.

Description: The law allows a credit, based on the cost or other basis for federal tax purposes, for depreciable tangible personal property acquired, constructed, reconstructed or erected after December 31, 1968; having a useful life of four years or more; located within the State of New York; and used primarily for the production of goods by a variety of processes. The claiming of a depreciation or expense deduction for such property under certain other tax provisions, or the leasing of the property to another individual or corporation disqualifies the taxpayer from exercising a claim under this provision. A taxpayer may carry forward any unused credit and apply it against the tax for subsequent years or, in the case of a qualified new business, claim it as a refund.

The law allows a credit for expenditures paid or incurred during the tax year for the construction, reconstruction, erection or improvement of pollution control, waste treatment and acid rain control facilities. To qualify for the credit, facilities must be located within the State, used by the corporation as part of its regular business activities and certified by the State Commissioner of Environmental Conservation or a representative.

The law allows a credit with respect to tangible property, including buildings and structural components of buildings, which: has been constructed, reconstructed, acquired or erected after June 30, 1982; is depreciable under federal tax law; has a useful life of four years or more; is located within New York State; and used for the purpose of research and development in the laboratory or experimental sense. This credit is not allowed with respect to property which has been leased to another individual or corporation, or which has been the basis of a claim for an elective expense deduction, a credit for eligible business facilities or a regular investment tax credit. For credits generated on or after 1987, the allowable carryforward of the investment tax credit is 15 years. The cut-off of pre-1987 investment tax credit carryforwards is 2002. The taxpayer may take ITC credit on R&D property at an optional rate of 9 percent of the cost or other basis for federal tax purposes of qualified property.

For taxable years beginning after 1990, the rate equals 5 percent of the first \$350 million of the investment credit base. A 4 percent rate applies to amounts above \$350 million. Taxpayers earned \$136.7 million of ITC in 1997.

NOTE: ITC recapture refers to the difference between credit taken and credit allowed for actual use when qualified ITC property is disposed of or ceases to be in qualified use prior to the end of its useful life. Any ITC recapture may be added to the tax otherwise due in the year of disposition or disqualification. An ITC refund is available to new businesses which are eligible to claim the ITC. They may elect to receive a refund of their unused ITC instead of carrying the credit forward.

b. Retail Enterprise Tax Credit

Citation: Section 210(12)(k)

Effective Date: Effective for investments made on or after June 1, 1981

Description: A retail enterprise, not eligible for the investment tax credit, may receive a credit based on expenditures incurred or paid, with respect to a qualified rehabilitated building used in the corporation's retail sales activities. The amount of the credit is the applicable investment tax credit percentages for the amount of qualified rehabilitation expenditures. The qualified rehabilitated building must be located in New York State.

c. Additional Investment Tax Credit

Citation: Section 210(12-A)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1976 and prior to January 1, 1987

Description: A corporation, which has been allowed an investment tax credit with respect to property, the acquisition, construction, reconstruction or erection of which commenced after January 1, 1976 and before January 1, 1987, may receive an additional 50 percent of the investment tax credit for each of the three years following the year in which the original credit was allowed provided:

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

- C The taxpayer's average number of employees in New York (except general executive officers) in the subsequent year equals at least 101 percent of the average number of employees in New York (except general executive officers) during the year immediately preceding the year in which the original credit was allowed.
- C For tax years 1982 and after, if a taxpayer is not subject to tax and does not have a tax year immediately preceding the tax year in which the investment tax credit is allowed, the additional investment tax credit may be claimed so long as the average number of employees is at least 101 percent of the average number during the tax year immediately preceding the year in which the original credit was allowed.

The additional investment tax credit may not reduce the tax liability to an amount less than the greater of the minimum taxable base or the fixed dollar minimum.

The amount of the credit not deducted may be carried over to the following year or years and may be deducted from the taxpayer's tax. The additional investment tax credit may be carried forward to tax years beginning before January 1, 2002.

d. Employment Incentive Credit (EIC)

Citation: Section 210(12-D)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1987

Description: Taxpayers who increase their number of employees may be eligible for the employment incentive tax credit with respect to property acquired or constructed on or after January 1, 1987. This credit applies to property that is eligible for the investment tax credit.

The taxpayer is allowed a credit for each of the two years next succeeding the taxable year for which the investment tax credit is allowed. The credit may be carried forward 15 years. Where an investment tax credit was allowed for a taxable year beginning after 1990, the amount of the credit is as follows:

- 1.5 percent of the investment tax credit base if employment is at least 101 percent but less than 102 percent of the employment base year,
or
- 2.0 percent of the investment tax credit base if employment is at least 102 percent but less than 103 percent of the employment base year,
or
- 2.5 percent of the investment tax credit base if employment is at least 103 percent of the employment base year.

Taxpayers earned \$33.7 million in EIC in 1997.

e. **Rehabilitation Credit for Historic Barns**

Citation: Section 210(12)(1)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Taxpayers may claim a corporate franchise tax credit for the rehabilitation of historic barns in New York State. The credit equals 25 percent of qualified rehabilitation expenditures. The definition of a qualified rehabilitated barn has the same meaning as a “qualified rehabilitated building” for purposes of the federal rehabilitation credit under Section 47 of the Internal Revenue Code. In accordance with federal law for rehabilitation of historic buildings, the barn must be first placed in service before 1936 and would only qualify for the credit based on substantial rehabilitation. Generally, a building will have been considered substantially rehabilitated only if the expenditures exceed the greater of the adjusted basis of the barn or \$5,000. A taxpayer may not claim both the regular investment tax credit on manufacturing property and the investment tax credit for rehabilitation of historic barns on the same property. Taxpayers earned \$0.3 million in rehabilitation credits in 1997.

Estimates: 1997: \$142.1 million - 2001: \$140.0 million; Information on the ITC and EIC credits used in any year is not separately available

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 1

9. **Investment Tax Credit for Financial Services Industry**

Citation: Section 210(12)

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service on or after October 1, 1998 and before October 1, 2003

Description: An investment credit is allowed for qualified property used in the financial services industry. The rate of credit, maximum amounts, carryforward provisions, and recapture rules are generally the same as for the regular investment credit.

Qualified property includes property principally used in the ordinary course of the taxpayer’s trade or business:

- C as a broker or dealer in connection with the purchase or sale of stocks, bonds, or other securities (as defined in Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 475(c)(2)), or of commodities (as defined in IRC Section 475(e)), or in providing lending, loan arrangement or loan origination services to customers in connection with the purchase or sale of securities (as defined in IRC Section 475(c)(2));
- C of providing investment advisory services for a regulated investment company (as described in IRC Section 851).

In addition, qualified property includes property principally used in the ordinary course of the taxpayer’s business as an exchange registered as a national securities exchange (such as the New York stock exchange) or a board of trade defined under the New York Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, or an entity wholly owned by one or more national security exchanges or boards of trade that provides automation or technical services to the national security exchanges or boards of trade.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

Property purchased by a taxpayer affiliated with a regulated broker, dealer, or national securities exchange or board of trade, or property leased by a taxpayer to an affiliated regulated broker, dealer, national securities exchange or board of trade is eligible for this credit if the property is used by the affiliate in an activity described above.

The credit is not allowed unless all or substantially all of the taxpayer's or affiliate's employees performing the administrative and support functions resulting from or relating to the qualifying uses of the property are located in New York State.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$75 million

Data Source: Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

10. Eligible Business Facilities Credit (Job Incentive Credit)

Citation: Section 210(11), Regulation 5.1-1

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1968

Description: Owners or operators of a business establishment certified for eligibility by the New York State Job Incentive Board (prior to April 1, 1983) or the State Tax Commission (subsequent to April 1, 1983) may claim a credit. An eligible business facility has been defined as one which is located in an eligible low-income area and creates or retains at least five jobs. The certificate of eligibility may be renewed by a business for up to 10 years. After March 31, 1983, no new projects were approved for certification. The Commissioner of Taxation and Finance is empowered to issue certificates of eligibility for tax credits or renewal or extension thereof on or after April 1, 1983.

Termination Date: Credit expires for tax years beginning after January 1, 2000

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 1

11. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit

Citation: Section 210(17), (21)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning after December 31, 1978

Description: A corporation may claim a credit equal in amount to the special additional recording tax paid on mortgages recorded on or after January 1, 1979, on property located within New York. A taxpayer may carry forward any unused mortgage recording tax credit for use in subsequent years.

Effective for special additional mortgage recording tax paid in tax years beginning after January 1, 1994, the S corporation, not the shareholder, may elect to treat the unused portion of the credit as either a refund or carryforward. S corporations may also elect to take a refund, regardless of whether the credit is carried from a New York C year or a New York S year.

Certain mortgages on property in the metropolitan commuter transportation district, recorded on or after May 1, 1987, are ineligible for the credit. The same restriction applies to mortgages on real property in Erie County.

Estimates: 1997: \$0.3 million - 2001: \$0.5 million

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 1

12. Empire Zone and Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise Credits

a. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits

Citation: Section 210(12-B), (19), (20)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1986. (However, the methods for computing the wage tax credit and the capital corporation credit were amended effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1994.) Amendments providing that taxpayers located in Zone Equivalent Areas (ZEAs) can take a modified Empire Zone (EZ) wage tax credit were effective January 1, 1994.

Description: Taxpayers may qualify for a credit for investments in zone capital corporations, direct equity investments in certified zone businesses and contributions to community development projects (capital corporation credit). The credit equals 25 percent of the sum of each type of investment. The maximum credit per taxpayer equals \$300,000 and cannot exceed one half of the taxpayer's pre-credit tax.

A taxpayer may also claim a credit for doing business and creating jobs in Empire Zones (wage tax credit). The wage tax credit has two components. This credit equals the product of the average number of newly hired targeted EZ employees receiving EZ wages multiplied by \$1,500. The corresponding credit amount for other employees equals the product of the average number of newly hired nontargeted EZ employees receiving EZ wages multiplied by \$750. Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001, the wage tax credit amounts doubled to \$3,000 for targeted and \$1,500 for nontargeted employees receiving EZ wages.

Taxpayers employing individuals in areas that met EZs eligibility criteria but were not so designated (ZEAs) may take a two year credit for EZ wages paid for full-time employment in jobs created in the ZEA. As of January 1, 2001, this credit became effective for five years. Taxpayers must take the credit during the 10 year period following designation as a ZEA. The two year credit equals \$1,000 multiplied by the average number of targeted employees and \$500 multiplied by the average number of nontargeted employees hired during the first year. In the second year, the credit decreases to \$500 multiplied by the average number of targeted employees and \$250 multiplied by the average number of nontargeted employees. Starting January 1, 2001, the amount of the credit increased to \$3,000 for targeted employees and \$1,500 for nontargeted employees. The credit amount remains the same in each of the five years. The total wage tax credit in any tax year cannot exceed 50 percent of tax due (before credits).

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

Taxpayers may carry unused credits forward indefinitely. “New business” taxpayers may elect to have 50 percent of their unused ZEA or EZ wage tax credit for the tax year refunded, in lieu of carryover. Taxpayers may also qualify for an investment tax credit of 8 percent for personal income taxpayers or 10 percent for corporations, applied towards the cost or other federal basis of tangible personal property, including buildings and structural components of buildings located within a designated EZ. The same carryover and refundability provisions noted above also apply to this credit.

Estimates: 1997: \$6.3 million - 2001: \$12.0 million

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 1

b. Empire Zones Program Act

Citation: Section 210(27), (28)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The Empire Zones Program Act includes Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise (QEZE) tax credits for real property taxes and tax reduction credits. Qualified empire zone enterprises include business enterprises certified as EZ businesses prior to July 1, 2005. Allowances of credit are for corporate taxpayers such as businesses under Article 9-A, banks, and insurance companies, as well as sole proprietorships and partnerships under Article 22, that are qualified EZ enterprises. QEZE tax credit for real property taxes and the tax reduction credit may be claimed for 15 years. The credit for real property taxes is refundable. The tax reduction credit can be applied against the alternative minimum tax and the fixed dollar minimum, potentially reducing a taxpayer’s liability to zero.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$65.0 million

Data Source: Estimate in part based on data provided by Empire State Development and the Office of Real Property Services

Reliability: Level 4

13. Credit for Servicing SONYMA Mortgages

Citation: Section 210(21-a)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1995

Description: Mortgage bankers, registered under Article 12-D of the Banking Law and that meet certain regulatory requirements established by the State of New York Mortgage Agency (SONYMA), may claim a credit against their franchise tax. The credit equals 2.93 percent of the total principal and interest collected by the bank for each SONYMA mortgage secured by a one-to-four family residence. In addition, mortgage bankers may receive an amount equal to the interest collected during their taxable year on each SONYMA mortgage, secured by a five or more family residence, multiplied by a fraction. The fraction depends on the types of properties which secure the serviced mortgage loans.

The credit may be applied against the mortgage banker’s liability to reduce their liability to zero. There is no carryforward of any excess credit.

Estimates: 1997: \$0.0 million - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

14. **Agricultural Property Tax Credit**

Citation: Section 210(22)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Eligible farmers may claim a real property tax credit against the corporate franchise tax. The credit is available to an eligible farmer defined as a taxpayer whose gross income from farming is at least 2/3 of total gross income. Eligible farmers also include those who paid school district property taxes on qualified agricultural property pursuant to a land contract. The credit equals the total school property taxes paid on qualified agricultural property in the State up to the acreage limitation, and 50 percent of the school taxes paid on acres in excess of the limitation. The acreage limitation equals 100 acres in 1997 and 250 acres in 1998. The credit is phased out for taxpayers with New York adjusted gross income (entire net income) in excess of \$100,000. Recapture provisions provide for an add back of the credit if the taxpayer converts the property to a nonqualified use in the 2 years subsequent to the first year of the credit.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal tax return data

Reliability: Level 2

15. **Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities**

Citation: Section 210(23)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, with respect to employees who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers who employ individuals with disabilities may claim a credit for a portion of wages paid to such individuals. The credit equals 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of first year wages paid to the disabled employee (a maximum of \$2,100 per employee). However, if the first year's wages qualify for the federal work opportunity tax credit, the New York credit will apply to second year wages. Unused credits are not refundable but they may be carried forward indefinitely.

To become eligible for the State credit, the disabled employee must work for the employer on a full time basis for at least 180 days or 400 hours, and must be certified as disabled by the State Education Department. Visually handicapped individuals may receive certification from the appropriate agency responsible for vocational rehabilitation of the blind and visually impaired.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$3.2 million

Data Source: Federal credit data

Reliability: Level 4

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

16. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit

Citation: Section 210(24)

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998. The tax credit provisions do not apply to property placed in service in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2002. Provisions relating to expanding the availability of existing alternative fuels tax credits for electric vehicles and clean fuel vehicle property apply to taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2000. These provisions sunset on December 31, 2003.

Description: The new law allows credits for electric vehicles; clean fuel vehicles using natural gas, methanol and other alternative fuels; and clean fuel refueling facility property. For corporate franchise taxpayers, the credits may be transferred to affiliates. The tax credits equal: 50 percent of the incremental cost of new electric vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle); 60 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel components for alternative fuel vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating of 14,000 pounds or less, and \$10,000 for those over 14,000 pounds); and 50 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel refueling property used in a trade or business. For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000, the credits apply to electric vehicles and clean fuel vehicle property sold or leased to governmental agencies. The vehicles must be manufactured in New York State. In addition, the manufacturing and processing activities relating to the vehicles must create at least 25 full time jobs in New York.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Industry Representatives

Reliability: Level 4

17. Emerging Technology Companies Credits

Citation: Section 210(E)(F)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999

Description: The New York State Emerging Industry Jobs Act provides corporate franchise tax credits for qualified emerging technology companies that create new jobs, or for certain corporate taxpayers that invest in emerging technology companies located in New York State. The credits include an employment tax credit of \$1,000 for each individual employed over a base year level and a capital tax credit that varies in amount depending on how long the investment is held.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$6.4 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Labor, Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

18. Green Buildings Tax Credit

Citation: Section 210(31)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The credits would provide incentives for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. It also contains tax credits for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants. The credits apply to costs incurred on or after June 1,

1999, for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$0.8 million

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

19. Allow Empire Zone Employment Incentive Credit Against Alternative Minimum Tax

Citation: Section 210(13)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: This provision allows the use of the EZ employment incentive credit against the alternative minimum tax. It would encourage investment in EZs throughout the State. The provision affects Article 9-A taxpayers and becomes effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$2.5 million

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

20. Merger and Acquisition Retroactive Investment Tax Credit

Citation: Section 210(12)(e)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after April 1, 2001

Description: This new law would prevent the unfair elimination of investment tax credits for companies involved in mergers and acquisitions. It applies retroactively to tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1997. Amended returns cannot be filed prior to April 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

21. Transportation Access Credit

Citation: Section 210(32)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit is equal to 6 percent of a taxpayer's payroll at the facility in excess of the average base year payroll. After the third full tax year after the contribution is made the employment increase test is not met, then there is a recapture of the credit. The new law applies to contributions made on or after January 1, 2000. In addition to taxpayers under the corporate franchise tax, taxpayers under the personal income tax, the utilities tax, the bank tax and the insurance tax are also eligible for this credit.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

22. Low Income Housing Credit

Citation: Section 210(30)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning immediately

Description: The “New York State Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program,” based on the existing federal program, requires an agreement between the taxpayer and the commissioner of the New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal for a long-term commitment to low-income housing. The amount of the credit depends on the applicable percentage of the qualified basis of each low-income building. The credit amount allocated is allowed as a credit against tax for 10 tax years. Unused credits may be carried forward indefinitely. The total amount of credit available is \$20 million, or \$2 million each year. The credit program applies to corporate franchise taxpayers, personal income taxpayers, banks and insurance companies. The provision takes effect immediately.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$1.6 million

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

23. Automated External Defibrillator Credit

Citation: Section 210(25)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Credit for purchase of automated external defibrillator. The credit will be the cost to the taxpayer during the taxable year, not exceeding \$500 for each purchase.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$1.5 million

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

24. Industrial or Manufacturing Business Credit (IMB)

Citation: Sections 606(t-1) and 210(26-a)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years ending after January 1, 2000

Description: Industrial or manufacturing businesses (IMBs) or sole proprietors of IMBs or partners in an IMB will be allowed a credit to be taken against taxes due under Article 9-A or Article 22. The credit is the sum, or pro-rata share of such, of taxes paid or passed through to the IMB, during the taxable year, due under the provisions of Tax Law Sections 186-a, 186-c, 189 and 189-a of Article 9 for gas, electricity, steam, water or refrigeration; or the services of providing such, where they are used or consumed in New York. Energy providers will provide taxpayers, on request, information on the amounts due and paid for these taxes during the taxpayer’s liability year.

Businesses qualifying for the IMB include any that meet the definition of such businesses under the ITC. That is, any business which during the taxable year is principally engaged in: manufacturing, processing, assembling, refining, mining, extracting, farming, agriculture, horticulture, floriculture, viticulture, commercial fishing or research and development; or is an industrial waste treatment facility or an air pollution control facility; or is principally engaged in a combination of such activities.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$41.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Public Service, Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

Corporate Exemptions

Certain entities are exempt from the Article 9-A corporate franchise tax.

25. Exempt Companies

Citation: Sections 3 and 209(4)(5)(6)(7) and (9)

Effective Date: Certain companies have been exempt from tax since Article 9-A was enacted in 1944. Other exemptions have been added over the years as new entities have been granted an exemption legislatively or in accordance with federal exemption language. The approximate effective date of each of the following types of companies or organizations are noted in parenthesis after each item.

Description: The following companies or organizations are exempt from taxation under Article 9-A:

- C Limited Profit Housing Companies (6/7/74)
- C Limited Dividend Housing Companies (1/1/74)
- C Trust Companies organized under a law of New York, all of the stock of which is owned by not less than 20 savings banks organized under a law of New York (3/31/44)
- C Urban Development Corporation and its subsidiaries (1/1/69)
- C Domestic corporations exclusively engaged in the operation of one or more vessels in foreign commerce (3/31/44)
- C Domestic International Sales Corporations (DISCs), to the extent a DISC is required to have its income imputed to its shareholders (1/1/71)
- C Passive Trusts (3/31/44)
- C Certain corporations organized other than for profit and those corporations which are generally exempt from federal tax by the Internal Revenue Code (3/31/44)
- C Corporations exempt pursuant to federal Public Law 86-272 wherein a foreign corporation has limited its activities in New York to the mere solicitation of orders by its employees or representative (9/14/59)
- C Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduits (REMICs) (1/1/87)
- C Industrial Development Agencies (1/1/69)
- C Housing Development Fund Companies (7/24/86)
- C Corporations exempt from tax under IRC Sections 501(c)(2) and (25) (1/1/87)

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

- C Beginning January 1, 1995, certain cooperative heating and cooling service companies that are organized without capital stock and that are exempt from tax pursuant to IRC Section 501(c)12. Such corporations pay an annual fee of \$10 to the Commissioner of Taxation and Finance in lieu of all corporation franchise taxes.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

26. Companies Whose Income “Passes Through” to Shareholders

Citation: Sections 209(5),(7),(8); Section 210(1)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning after December 31, 1972 (Section 209(5)); after December 31, 1980 (Section 209(7)); after December 31, 1982 (Section 209(8)); after December 31, 1989 (Section 210(1))

Article 9-A provides special treatment for the following companies:

a. Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs)

Citation: Section 209(5)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning after December 31, 1972

Description: To the extent that the REIT passes through its income to the shareholders, the REIT is exempt from the franchise tax. The shareholders have their dividend or distributed gain taxed at their own rate of tax, usually under the personal income tax. Any undistributed income by the REIT would be subject to the franchise tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

b. Regulated Investment Companies (RICs)

Citation: Section 209(7)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning after December 31, 1980

Description: To the extent that the RIC passes through its income to the shareholders, the RIC is exempt from the franchise tax. The shareholders have their dividend or distributed gain taxed at their own rate of tax, usually under the personal income tax. Any undistributed income by the RIC would be subject to the franchise tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

27. Businesses Using Fulfillment Services

Citation: Sections 208(19) and 209(2)

Effective Date: September 1, 1997

Description: A corporation shall not be deemed to be doing business, employing capital, owning or leasing property, or maintaining an office in this State for the purposes of the corporation franchise tax by reason of the use of fulfillment services of an entity other than an affiliated entity and the ownership of property stored on the premises of such entity in conjunction with such services. Fulfillment services are defined as the: acceptance of

orders; responses to consumers inquiries; billing collection activities; and shipment of orders from an inventory of products regularly offered for sale by the purchaser of such services.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

28. Corporate Parent with Bank and Insurance Subsidiaries

Citation: Section 210(2)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning after December 31, 1999

Description: Allows the corporate parent to exclude from its subsidiary capital tax base, capital attributable to subsidiaries taxable under Article 32 (bank) or 33 (insurance) taxes.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$5.0 million

Data Source: Industry representatives

Reliability: Level 4

29. Corporate Parent with Gas and Electric Subsidiaries

Citation: Section 210(2)

Effective Date: The 30 percent exclusion is effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000. The 100 percent exclusion applies to tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Allows the corporate parent to exclude from its subsidiary capital tax base, capital attributable to gas and electric subsidiaries taxable under Section 186 of the Tax Law. The provision is phased in by allowing a 30 percent exclusion of this subsidiary capital for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000 and a 100 percent exclusion for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$17.0 million

Data Source: Public Service Commission Financial Statistics of Major Investor-Owned Utilities Report Data

Reliability: Level 4

30. Homeowners Association Exemption from Fixed Dollar Minimum Tax

Citation: Section 210(1)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: Article 9-A is amended to exempt qualified homeowners association, which have no homeowner's taxable income, from payment of the fixed dollar minimum tax. The associations would still be subject of the other taxable bases under Article 9-A, if applicable. This provision applies to tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

Preferential Tax Rates

31. Qualifying Small Business Corporations

Citation: Section 210(1)(a)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1986

Description: Special tax rates apply to corporations which qualify as small business taxpayers. The law defines a small business taxpayer as a taxpayer which meets the federal definition of small business (IRC Section 1244(c)(3)) and which has worldwide entire net income (ENI) of not more than \$290,000 for the taxable year. For tax years beginning before July 1, 1999, small business taxpayers with ENI of less than \$200,000 use a tax rate of 8 percent rather than the 9 percent generally imposed under Article 9-A. The 8 percent rate is recaptured on ENI between \$200,000 and \$290,000. For tax years beginning on or after July 1, 1999, small business taxpayers with ENI of less than \$200,000 pay a 7.5 percent rate. The 7.5 percent rate is recaptured between \$200,000 and \$290,000.

Estimates: 1997: \$11.5 million - 2001: \$3.9 million

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

SALES AND USE TAX

This section of the report provides tax expenditure estimates for 123 provisions of the sales and use tax law. The list of expenditures is based on the Tax Law in effect as of January 1, 2001. The tax expenditure estimates only pertain to the State portion of the tax and do not include any estimates of the revenue foregone by local governments levying sales and use taxes.

The report presents historical estimates for calendar years 1994 through 1998. Table 3 lists the tax expenditures and provides historical year and projected 2001 estimates of their “cost.” It also lists, in the shaded area, the years for which data are available. For recently added tax expenditures, the report displays historical estimates only for years in which the item existed as a tax expenditure. The effective dates recorded in the report refer to the date the applicable provision took effect.

Description of Tax

The New York State sales and use tax was enacted in 1965 and took effect August 1, 1965. This tax applies primarily to sales of tangible personal property (TPP) in New York State, not for subsequent resale. The sales and use tax also applies to a variety of services, notably, services to real or personal property, intrastate telephone calls and commercial energy use. Certain admissions, hotel rooms and restaurant meals are also taxed. Generally the base includes TPP unless the law provides a specific exclusion or exemption and does not include services unless the law specifically enumerates the service as taxable.

In addition to a resale exemption, the Tax Law provides manufacturers’ exemptions for the purchase, repair and maintenance of machinery and equipment used in production. Other exempt items include food, medicine, residential energy, and sales to and by exempt entities. Although most services are not subject to sales or use tax, this report examines only services which are specifically exempted by New York State law. Thus, this report does not list excluded services (e.g., legal, medical, etc.) as tax expenditures.

Also, a sales tax transaction can be exempt from tax either because the good or service is exempt or because its use, purchaser or seller is exempt. In valuing the exemptions for goods or services, no account is taken of the fact that if the good or service were made taxable, some of the transactions would remain exempt because of the nature of the purchaser or use. Hence, the value of the sale of a particular good or service may be included in two or more tax expenditure estimates. Also, because of this overlapping, the revenue value of eliminating the exemption would not coincide with the estimated value herein.

The New York State Department of Taxation and Finance administers the sales and use tax for the State and its constituent jurisdictions that also impose the tax. The State rate equals 4 percent. Local rates range from two percent to 4.25 percent. Communities within the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District are subject to an additional 1/4 of 1 percent tax rate. In State fiscal year 1999-2000, the Department collected about \$8.2 billion for the State and approximately \$8.4 billion for local governments from sales and use taxes.

SALES AND USE TAX

Data Sources

Most tax expenditure estimates for the sales tax utilize aggregate, non-tax data sources because no tax return data exists for the many exclusions and exemptions from the tax. Sales and use tax returns report only the seller's taxable receipt on which the tax is based. Thus, the estimates are only suggestive of the revenue loss associated with each of the provisions and are rounded to the nearest million dollars.

The major non-tax data sources used to compute the tax expenditure estimates include:

- C government publications and surveys such as the Census of Construction and the Statistical Abstract of the United States;
- C data compiled by individual New York State agencies such as information from the Public Service Commission and the Energy Research and Development Authority; and
- C industry surveys and information, such as the information provided by the New York State Bus Association.

Methodology

The report bases the historical estimates on the most recent data available. If data are not available for a particular year covered by the report, the tax expenditure is estimated from the most recent data. For example, where 1997 represents the latest year for which relevant data are available, the 1997 data are used to derive a 1998 estimate. Historical estimates may vary from prior year reports due to the availability of more recent data. From the most recent data, tax expenditure estimates are projected to 2001 levels. Historical estimates are projected to 2001 levels using the New York State Division of the Budget's December 2000 forecast of the U.S. and New York economies. Where applicable, such measures as price, employment and productivity were used to extrapolate to the expenditure value. For certain expenditures, the Division of the Budget's forecast was supplemented with industry specific projections.

Table 3
2001 New York State Sales and Use Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1999-00 Total NY Sales and Use Tax Liability = \$8,200 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

Tax Item	Data Source Year(s)	History					Forecast	Reliability Level
		1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	2001	
Services								
1. Certain Information Services		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
2. Services Performed on a Non-Trade Basis		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
3. Laundering, Tailoring, Shoe Repair and Similar Services	1992	52.0	54.0	56.0	58.0	60.0	67.0	4B
4. Capital Improvement Installation Services	1994, 1995, 1998	256.0	253.0	252.0	251.0	249.0	285.0	4C
5. Services Related to Railroad Rolling Stock	1991 through 1998	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	4B
6. Services to Property Delivered Outside New York		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
7. Municipal Parking Services	1997	--	--	--	3.0	3.0	3.0	4A
8. Certain Parking and Garaging Services	1992	*	*	*	*	*	*	4A
9. Certain Protective and Detective Services	1998	*	*	*	*	*	*	4A
10. Medical Emergency Alarm Call Services 2/	1997	*	*	*	*	*	1.0	4C
11. Certain Information Services Provided Over the Telephone		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
12. Coin-Operated Car Wash Services 2/	1995	--	--	--	*	2.0	2.0	4C
Food								
13. Certain Food Products	1994 through 1996	935.0	964.0	1,005.0	1,023.0	1,065.0	1,271.0	4B
14. Food Sold to Airlines	1994 through 1997	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	10.0	4B
15. Food Sold at School Cafeterias	1995 and 1999	43.0	45.0	46.0	48.0	50.0	55.0	4A
16. Food Purchased with Food Stamps	1994 through 1997	16.0	17.0	17.0	14.0	14.0	16.0	4A
17. Water Delivered Through Mains or Pipes	1996 and 1997	77.0	79.0	85.0	87.0	87.0	88.0	4B
18. Mandatory Gratuity Charges	All Years	14.0	15.0	14.0	15.0	16.0	17.0	4A
19. Wine Used for Wine Tastings 2/	1997 and 1998	--	--	--	*	*	*	4A
20. Vending Machine Sales of Hot Drinks and Certain Foods 1/	1992	--	--	--	*	4.0	5.0	4C
21. Vending Machine Sales of Candy, Juice and Soft Drinks	1992, 1995, 1997	--	--	--	--	--	6.0	4B
22. Food Sold at Senior Citizen Housing Communities 1/	1996 through 1998	--	--	--	--	--	*	4B

<u>Tax Item</u>	<u>Data Source</u> <u>Year(s)</u>	<u>History</u>					<u>Forecast</u> <u>2001</u>	<u>Reliability</u> <u>Level</u>
		<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>		
Medical								
23. Drugs, Medicine and Medical Supplies	1994 through 1997	236.0	244.0	264.0	284.0	296.0	344.0	4C
24. Eyeglasses, Hearing Aids and Prosthetic Aids	1994 through 1997	47.0	48.0	53.0	57.0	58.0	63.0	4C
25. Veterinarian Services	1993, 1995, 1997	16.0	17.0	19.0	21.0	23.0	31.0	4B
26. Guide Dogs	1998	--	*	*	*	*	*	4B
Energy								
27. Energy Sources for Residential Purposes	1994 through 1997	435.0	406.0	454.0	504.0	489.0	563.0	4A
28. Fuel, Gas, Electricity, Refrigeration and Steam Used in Research & Development and Production	All Years	156.0	133.0	138.0	137.0	123.0	148.0	4B
29. Fuel, Gas, Electricity, Refrigeration and Steam Used in Farming 1/	All Years	6.0	6.0	6.0	7.0	6.0	7.0	4B
30. Reduced Rate on Gas and Electric Service 1/	1998	--	--	--	--	--	31.0	4B
31. Gas and Electricity Used in Transmission, Distribution and Storage 1/		--	--	--	--	--	N/A	5
Transportation								
32. Commercial Vessels	1997	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	4C
33. Barge Repairs	1992	*	*	*	*	*	*	4C
34. Commercial Aircraft	1994 through 1997	10.0	12.0	17.0	19.0	19.0	20.0	4C
35. Aviation Fuel Sold to Airlines	All Years	35.0	36.0	43.0	41.0	31.0	51.0	4A
36. Parts for Foreign Aircraft		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
37. Intra-family Sales of Motor Vehicles		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
38. Motor Vehicles Sold to Nonresidents		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
39. Alternative Fuel Vehicles	1997	*	*	*	*	*	*	4B
40. Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Equipment 2/	1997	--	--	--	--	*	*	4C
41. Rental of Trucks in Certain Cases		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
42. Tractor-Trailer Combinations	1992 and 1996	9.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	4A
43. Sales of Property by Railroads in Reorganization	1994 through 1997	*	*	*	*	*	*	4A
44. Commercial Buses 2/	1999	--	--	--	*	2.0	2.0	4A
Communication and Media								
45. Interstate or International Telephone & Telegraph Service	1995 through 1997	190.0	206.0	171.0	212.0	222.0	277.0	3
46. Internet Access Services 1/	1994 through 1998	--	--	--	14.0	18.0	26.0	4C

Tax Item	Data Source Year(s)	History					Forecast 2001	Reliability Level
		1994	1995	1996	1997	1998		
106. Non-Profit Health Maintenance Organizations	1997	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	4A
107. Non-Profit Medical Expense Indemnity or Hospital Service Corporations	1994 through 1996	8.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	10.0	4A
108. Rural Electric Cooperatives	1995 and 1996	*	*	*	*	*	*	4A
109. Municipal Trash Removal Services	All Years	32.0	31.0	31.0	31.0	32.0	32.0	4B
Exempt Admission Charges								
110. Certain Admission Charges 1/	1997	37.0	39.0	40.0	41.0	43.0	47.0	4B
111. Admissions to Events Given by Charitable Organizations, Veterans' Posts and Indian Nations		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
112. Admissions to Events Given by Certain Orchestras and Opera Companies		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
113. National Guard Organization Events		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
114. Municipal Police and Fire Department Events		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
115. Admissions to Certain Athletic Games		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
116. Admissions to Carnivals, Rodeos and Circuses for Certain Charitable Organizations	1992	*	*	*	*	*	*	4B
117. Admissions to Agricultural Fairs	1994 through 1997	*	*	*	*	*	*	4A
118. Admissions to Historical Homes, Gardens, Sites and Museums		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
Credits								
119. Sales Tax Vendor Credit 2/	All Years	4.0	18.0	27.0	23.0	23.0	51.0	3
120. Credit for Tangible Property Sold by Contractors in Certain Situations		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
121. Credit for Veterinary Drugs		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
122. Credit for Construction Materials Used in Economic Development Zones		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
123. Credit for Bus Companies Providing Local Transit Service	1995 through 1998	N/A	*	*	*	*	*	3

1/ A new tax expenditure item, a revision of the methodology or revisions in the data sources resulting in an estimate which better reflects the tax expenditure value

2/ First estimate in history is a partial calendar year estimate.

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

* Less than \$1 million.

N/A No data available

SALES AND USE TAX

Services

1. Certain Information Services

Citation: Section 1105(c)(1)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965; meteorological services effective September 1, 1995

Description: An exclusion is allowed for the furnishing of information that is personal or individual in nature, the services of advertising or other agents acting in a representative capacity, information services used by newspapers, radio broadcasters and television broadcasters in the collection and dissemination of news and meteorological services.

Estimate: No data available

2. Services Performed on a Non-Trade Basis

Citation: Section 1105(c)(3)(i)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: An exclusion is allowed for installation, repair and maintenance services rendered by an individual who is engaged directly by a private homeowner or lessee in or about his residence and who is not in a regular trade or business offering those services to the public.

Estimate: No data available

3. Laundering, Tailoring, Shoe Repair and Similar Services

Citation: Section 1105(c)(3)(ii)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Any receipts from laundering, dry cleaning, tailoring, weaving, pressing, shoe repairing and shoe shining are excluded from tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$60.0 million - 2001: \$67.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Service Industries

Reliability: Level 4B

4. Capital Improvement Installation Services

Citation: Section 1105(c)(3)(iii)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: An exclusion is allowed for installing property which, when installed, will constitute an addition or capital improvement to real property.

Estimates: 1998: \$249.0 million - 2001: \$285.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Construction; U.S. Department of Commerce, Statistical Abstract of the United States

Reliability: Level 4C

5. Services Related to Railroad Rolling Stock

Citation: Section 1105(c)(3)(viii)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1985

Description: Excluded from tax are repair and maintenance services rendered with respect to railroad rolling stock primarily engaged in carrying freight, but not including any charge for parts.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Transportation

Reliability: Level 4B

6. **Services to Property Delivered Outside New York**

Citation: Section 1115(d)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Services to tangible personal property which are otherwise taxable are tax exempt when the property is delivered outside New York State for use outside the State.

Estimate: No data available

7. **Municipal Parking Services**

Citation: Section 1105(c)(6)

Effective Date: December 1, 1996

Description: Charges for parking, garaging or storing motor vehicles at facilities owned and operated by local governments and local public parking authorities.

Estimates: 1998: \$3.0 million - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: New York State Office of the Comptroller; City of New York Department of Transportation

Reliability: Level 4A

8. **Certain Parking and Garaging Services**

Citation: Section 1105(c)(6)

Effective Date: Effective June 1, 1990

Description: Charges for parking, garaging or storing vehicles at a garage which constitutes part of the premises occupied solely as a private one- or two-family dwelling are exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4A

9. **Certain Protective and Detective Services**

Citation: Section 1105(c)(8)

Effective Date: Effective June 1, 1990

Description: Protective and detective services provided by a portwatchman licensed by the Waterfront Commission of New York Harbor are exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York Shipping Association, Inc.

Reliability: Level 4A

SALES AND USE TAX

10. Medical Emergency Alarm Call Services

Citation: Section 1115(r)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1994

Description: Exempt from tax are medical emergency alarm services that would otherwise be taxable as protective services under Section 1105(c)(8).

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: \$1.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4C

11. Certain Information Services Provided Over the Telephone

Citation: Section 1105(c)(9)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1990

Description: An information service that would be exempt from tax if delivered in printed form is also exempt from tax when provided over the telephone. This exemption complements Section 1105(c)(1), which is Item #1 above.

Estimate: No data available

12. Coin-Operated Car Wash Services

Citation: Section 1115(t)

Effective Date: December 1, 1997

Description: The sales tax exempts the service of washing, waxing or vacuuming a motor vehicle, or other property, by means of self-service coin-operated equipment.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: New York State Car Wash Association

Reliability: Level 4C

Food

13. Certain Food Products

Citation: Sections 1115(a)(1), 1105(d)(i)(3)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax are food, food products, beverages, dietary foods and health supplements sold for human consumption. The exemption does not include candy and confectionery, fruit drinks which contain less than 70 percent of natural fruit juice, soft drinks, sodas, beer, wine or other alcoholic beverages. In addition, sales of food (other than sandwiches) or drink of a type commonly sold in food stores (other than food stores principally engaged in selling prepared foods) are exempt when sold by a restaurant or other establishment in an unheated state, for off-premises consumption.

Estimates: 1998: \$1,065.0 million - 2001: \$1,271.0 million

Data Source: Sales and Marketing Management, 1997 Survey of Buying Power; Supermarket Business, 49th Annual Consumer Expenditure Study

Reliability: Level 4B

14. Food Sold to Airlines**Citation:** Section 1105(d)(ii)(A)**Effective Date:** Effective August 1, 1965**Description:** The sales tax does not apply to food or drink which is sold to an airline for consumption by passengers while in flight.**Estimates:** 1998: \$9.0 million - 2001: \$10.0 million**Data Source:** Air Transport Association**Reliability:** Level 4B**15. Food Sold at School Cafeterias****Citation:** Section 1105(d)(ii)(B)**Effective Date:** Effective September 1, 1968**Description:** Food or drink sold to a student of a nursery school, kindergarten, elementary or secondary school at a restaurant or cafeteria located on the premises is excluded from tax. Also excluded are food and nonalcoholic beverages sold at a restaurant, tavern, or other establishment located on the premises of a college or university. To be exempt, these items must be sold to enrolled students who purchase such food and drink under a contractual arrangement whereby the students do not pay cash at the time they are served.**Estimates:** 1998: \$50.0 million - 2001: \$55.0 million**Data Source:** New York State Department of Education**Reliability:** Level 4A**16. Food Purchased with Food Stamps****Citation:** Section 1115(k)**Effective Date:** Effective October 1, 1987**Description:** Receipts from the sale of food eligible to be purchased with Food Stamps are exempt from tax when such food is purchased with Food Stamps.**Estimates:** 1998: \$14.0 million - 2001: \$16.0 million**Data Source:** New York State Office of Temporary and Disability Assistance**Reliability:** Level 4A**17. Water Delivered Through Mains or Pipes****Citation:** Section 1115(a)(2)**Effective Date:** Effective August 1, 1965**Description:** Water delivered to consumers through mains or pipes is exempt.**Estimates:** 1998: \$87.0 million - 2001: \$88.0 million**Data Source:** New York State Department of Public Service; Office of the State Comptroller; New York City Department of Finance**Reliability:** Level 4B**18. Mandatory Gratuity Charges****Citation:** Section 1105(d) and Regulation Section 527.8(l)**Effective Date:** Effective August 1, 1965

SALES AND USE TAX

Description: A separately stated charge specifically designated as a gratuity is exempt where all such monies received are paid over to employees.

Estimates: 1998: \$16.0 million - 2001: \$17.0 million

Data Source: Cornell University School of Hotel and Food Service Management

Reliability: Level 4A

19. Wine Used for Wine Tastings

Citation: Section 1115(a)(33)

Effective Date: December 1, 1997

Description: Exempt from tax is the wine that a winery, wine wholesaler or wine importer furnishes to customers or prospective customers at a wine tasting.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4A

20. Vending Machine Sales of Hot Drinks and Certain Foods

Citation: Section 1105(d)(i)(3)

Effective Date: December 1, 1997, December 1, 1999 for credit/debit card-operated

Description: Exempt from tax are hot drinks sold through coin-operated vending machines and vending machines which accept credit cards or debit cards. In addition, vending machines sales of other food and beverage, including food and beverage sold for on-premises consumption, are exempt if the food or beverage would be exempt when sold at a grocery store.

Estimates: 1998: \$4.0 million - 2001: \$5.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Retail Trade; Vending Times

Reliability: Level 4C

21. Vending Machine Sales of Candy, Juice and Soft Drinks

Citation: Section 1115(a)(1)

Effective Date: September 1, 2000

Description: This provision exempts candy, fruit drinks and soft drinks sold for 75 cents or less through a vending machine.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$6.0 million

Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget

Reliability: Level 4B

22. Food Sold at Senior Citizen Housing Communities

Citation: Section 1115(w)

Effective Date: December 1, 2000

Description: Sales by a senior citizen independent housing community of food or drink (except alcoholic beverages) for on-premise consumption are exempt from tax when served to residents and their guests at the dining facility or in the resident's room.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal
Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget
Reliability: Level 4B

Medical

23. Drugs, Medicine and Medical Supplies

Citation: Section 1115(a)(3)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965 for drugs and medicines; September 1, 1976 for medical equipment and supplies and services to medical equipment

Description: Exempt from tax are drugs and medicines intended for use, internally or externally, in the cure, mitigation, treatment or prevention of illnesses or diseases in human beings. The exemption extends to medical equipment and supplies required for such use or to correct or alleviate physical incapacity, services to medical equipment, and products consumed by humans for the preservation of health. This exemption does not include cosmetics or toilet articles and does not include purchases of medical equipment and supplies by a person who provides medical or dental services for compensation.

Estimates: 1998: \$296.0 million - 2001: \$344.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business

Reliability: Level 4C

24. Eyeglasses, Hearing Aids and Prosthetic Aids

Citation: Section 1115(a)(4), (g)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965 (Sec. 1115(a)(4)); September 1, 1969 (Sec. 1115(g))

Description: Eyeglasses, hearing aids, prosthetic aids and artificial devices and component parts purchased to correct physical incapacity in human beings, as well as services performed upon these items are exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$58.0 million - 2001: \$63.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business

Reliability: Level 4C

25. Veterinarian Services

Citation: Section 1115(f)

Effective Date: Effective June 1, 1967

Description: Services rendered by a licensed veterinarian in the practice of veterinary medicine, including hospitalization when no separate boarding charge is made, are exempt from tax. Tangible personal property designed for use by domestic animals or poultry is also exempt when sold by a veterinarian. However, the veterinarian is liable for the sales tax on the purchase of such property. Thus, only the markup on these items is tax exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$23.0 million - 2001: \$31.0 million

Data Source: American Veterinary Medical Association; The Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government, New York State Statistical Yearbook

Reliability: Level 4B

SALES AND USE TAX

26. Guide Dogs

Citation: Section 1105(s)

Effective Date: Effective September 24, 1995

Description: This provision exempts the sales of any good or service necessary to acquire, sustain or maintain a guide dog, a hearing dog or a service dog which is used by a person with a disability.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets; Guide Dog Foundation; Guiding Eyes for the Blind; Canine Companions for Independence

Reliability: Level 4B

Energy

27. Energy Sources for Residential Purposes

Citation: Sections 1105-A, 1115(a)(25)

Effective Date: Effective October 1, 1980 (Section 1105-A); September 1, 1985 (Section 1115(a)(25))

Description: Receipts from the retail sale of wood used for residential heating purposes, fuel oil, propane (except when sold in containers that hold less than 100 pounds), natural gas, electricity and steam, and gas, electric and steam services used for residential purposes are taxed at the rate of zero percent and thus are exempt from State sales tax. Residential use of natural gas obtained from a gas well located on the landowner's property is exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$489.0 million - 2001: \$563.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance; New York State Energy Research and Development Authority

Reliability: Level 4A

28. Fuel, Gas, Electricity, Refrigeration and Steam Used in Research & Development and Production

Citation: Section 1115(b)(ii), (c)(1)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Fuel oil, gas, electricity, refrigeration, and steam; and gas, electric, refrigeration and steam service used directly and exclusively in research and development in the experimental or laboratory sense, or used directly and exclusively in the production of tangible personal property, gas, electricity, refrigeration or steam, for sale, by manufacturing, processing, assembling, generating, refining, mining, or extracting are exempt from the sales tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$123.0 million - 2001: \$148.0 million

Data Source: New York State Energy Research and Development Authority, Patterns and Trends 1998; U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration; U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Manufacturing

Reliability: Level 4B

29. Fuel, Gas, Electricity, Refrigeration and Steam Used in Farming

Citation: Section 1115(c)(2)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 2000

Description: Fuel, gas, electricity, refrigeration and steam; and gas, electric, refrigeration, and steam service used in the production of tangible personal property, for sale, by farming or in a commercial horse boarding operation are exempt from tax. Prior to September 1, 2000, energy used directly and exclusively in farm production was exempt by Tax Law Section 1115(c)(1) and is now included here.

Estimates: 1998: \$6.0 million - 2001: \$7.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture; New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets

Reliability: Level 4B

30. Reduced Rate on Gas and Electric Service

Citation: Section 1105-C

Effective Date: September 1, 2000

Description: On September 1, 2000, and on September 1 of each year following, the sales and use tax rate on transportation, transmission or distribution of gas or electricity when sold by someone other than the vendor of the gas or electricity is reduced by 25 percent of the rate in effect on September 1, 2000. Therefore, from January 1, 2001 through August 31, 2001 the State tax rate is reduced by 1 percent. Beginning September 1, 2001 the State tax rate is reduced by 2 percent.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$31.0 million

Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget

Reliability: Level 4B

31. Gas and Electricity Used in Transmission, Distribution and Storage

Citation: Section 1115(w)

Effective Date: June 1, 2000

Description: This provision exempts gas or electricity or gas or electric service used directly and exclusively to provide gas or electric service consisting of operating a gas pipeline or gas distribution line or an electric transmission or distribution line and ensuring the necessary working pressure in an underground gas storage facility.

Estimate: No data available

Transportation

32. Commercial Vessels

Citation: Sections 1101(b)(16), 1105(c)(3)(iv), 1115(a)(8)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965 (Sections 1105(c)(3)(iv), 1115(a)(8)); December 1, 1996 (Section 1101(b)(16))

Description: Sales of commercial vessels primarily engaged in interstate or foreign commerce and property used by or purchased for the use of such vessels for fuel, provisions, supplies, maintenance and repairs are exempt as well as services rendered with respect to commercial vessels. A commercial vessel is a vessel used primarily to

SALES AND USE TAX

transport persons or property for hire or by its purchaser to transport property used in the purchaser's business, or for both such purposes.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration; New York State Department of Taxation and Finance, PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 4C

33. Barge Repairs

Citation: Section 1115(q)

Effective Date: December 1, 1993

Description: Exempt from tax are maintenance and repair services (including parts) performed on a barge having a cargo capacity of at least 1,000 short tons used exclusively to transport goods in the conduct of its owner's business and primarily engaged in transportation between New York State and any other state or foreign country.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce

Reliability: Level 4C

34. Commercial Aircraft

Citation: Sections 1101(b)(17), 1105(c)(3)(v), 1115(a)(21)

Effective Date: Effective March 1, 1979 (Sections 1105(c)(3)(v), 1115(a)(21)); December 1, 1996 (Section 1101(b)(17))

Description: Exempt from tax are commercial aircraft primarily engaged in intrastate, interstate or foreign commerce; machinery or equipment to be installed on such aircraft and property used by or purchased for the use of such aircraft for maintenance and repairs and flight simulators purchased by commercial airlines. A commercial aircraft is an aircraft used primarily to transport persons or property for hire or by its purchaser to transport property used in the purchaser's business, or for both such purposes.

Estimates: 1998: \$19.0 million - 2001: \$20.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Annual Capital Expenditures Report

Reliability: Level 4C

35. Aviation Fuel Sold to Airlines

Citation: Section 1115(a)(9)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Fuel sold to an airline for use in its airplanes is exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$31.0 million - 2001: \$51.0 million

Data Source: New York State Energy Research and Development

Reliability: Level 4A

36. Parts for Foreign Aircraft

Citation: Section 1118(8)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1977

Description: Parts, engines, consumable technical supplies, and maintenance and ground equipment used exclusively in the operation, handling, or maintenance of aircraft are exempt from use tax if it is a foreign airline which brings such items into New York from a foreign country. These items must be used on aircraft owned by the foreign airline, and are exempt only if similar items would not be subject to tax in the airline's home country if taken into such country by a U.S. airline.

Estimate: No data available

37. **Intra-family Sales of Motor Vehicles**

Citation: Section 1115(a)(14)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1969 for transactions between spouses; September 1, 1972 for transactions between parents and children

Description: Motor vehicles sold between husband and wife, or by a parent to a child or child to parent are exempt from tax.

Estimate: No data available

38. **Motor Vehicles Sold to Nonresidents**

Citation: Section 1117(a)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Sales of motor vehicles in New York to nonresidents are exempt from the sales tax provided the nonresident purchaser is not registering the newly purchased vehicle for use in New York.

Estimate: No data available

39. **Alternative Fuel Vehicles**

Citation: Section 1115(p)(1), (2), (4)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1992

Description: The additional cost of new alternative fuel vehicles (attributable to the alternative fuel equipment) above the sale price of comparable gasoline or diesel powered vehicles is exempt from tax. Also exempt are the parts and labor charges related to converting a gasoline or diesel powered vehicle into an alternative fuel vehicle. Alternative fuel vehicles include vehicles fueled by alcohol, natural gas, propane or hydrogen, or electric powered vehicles as well as "dual fuel vehicles." The exemption does not apply to electric vehicles used by regulated gas or electric companies.

Termination Date: Expires February 28, 2003

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Motor Vehicles; New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4B

40. **Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Equipment**

Citation: Section 1115(p)(3)

Effective Date: March 1, 1998

SALES AND USE TAX

Description: Receipts from the sale of commercial alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, including electric vehicle recharging equipment, and from the service of installing such property are exempt from tax.

Termination Date: Expires February 28, 2003

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration; New York State Energy Research Development Authority

Reliability: Level 4C

41. Rental of Trucks in Certain Cases

Citation: Section 1115(a)(22)

Effective Date: Effective May 15, 1981

Description: Certain rentals or leases of trucks, tractors, or tractor-trailer combinations to an authorized carrier, pursuant to a written contractual agreement are exempt. To qualify for exemption the equipment must be for use as augmenting equipment in the transportation, for hire, of tangible personal property, provided the owner of the vehicle, or an employee of the owner, operates the vehicle.

Estimate: No data available

42. Tractor-Trailer Combinations

Citation: Section 1115(a)(26), (g)

Effective Date: Effective January 1, 1988

Description: Exempt from tax are tractors, trailers or semitrailers, and property installed on such vehicles for their equipping, maintenance or repair, provided the vehicle is used in combination where the gross weight of such combination exceeds 26,000 pounds. Related services performed on these vehicles are also exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$11.0 million - 2001: \$12.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Motor Vehicles; Federal Highway Administration; U.S. Department of Commerce

Reliability: Level 4A

43. Sales of Property by Railroads in Reorganization

Citation: Section 1115(h)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1975

Description: Sales of tangible personal property by a railroad in reorganization to a profitable railroad are exempt if the transactions are part of a plan of reorganization and restructuring.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Transportation

Reliability: Level 4A

44. Commercial Buses

Citation: Section 1115(a)(32), (u)

Effective Date: December 1, 1997

Description: Exempt from tax are buses, and parts, equipment and lubricants used in operating the bus, provided the vehicle weighs at least 26,000 pounds and measures forty feet and is used to transport persons for hire. Related services performed on these vehicles are also exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: The Bus Association of New York State

Reliability: Level 4A

Communication and Media

45. Interstate or International Telephone and Telegraph Service

Citation: Section 1105(b)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Interstate and international telephone and telegraph services are tax-exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$222.0 million - 2001: \$277.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 3

46. Internet Access Services

Citation: Section 1115(v)

Effective Date: February 1, 1997

Description: The sales tax exempts Internet access services. Incidental services such as Internet communications or navigation software, an E-mail address, news headlines, space for a Web site and certain other Web site services, when offered in conjunction with Internet access and merely incidental to the access services, are considered part of the exempt service and are also exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$18.0 million - 2001: \$26.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Statistical Abstract of the United States

Reliability: Level 4C

47. Cable Television Service

Citation: Section 1105(c)(9)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1990

Description: The provision of cable television services is exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$82.0 million - 2001: \$90.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Public Service

Reliability: Level 4A

48. Newspapers and Periodicals

Citation: Sections 1101(b)(6), 1115(a)(5), Regulation Section 528.6, Section 1118(5)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965 (Section 1115(a)(5)); December 1, 1994 (Section 1101(b)(6))

SALES AND USE TAX

Description: The sales of newspapers and periodicals, including newspapers and periodicals delivered through telecommunication, are exempt from tax. In addition, paper and ink used in the publication of newspapers and periodicals is tax-exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$66.0 million - 2001: \$67.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business and U.S. Industrial Outlook

Reliability: Level 4B

49. Shopping Papers

Citation: Section 1115(a)(20), (i)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1977

Description: Receipts from the retail sale of a shopping paper to the publisher is tax-exempt as well as the receipts from the sale of printing services performed in publishing such paper. In addition, the paper, ink and any other tangible personal property purchased for use in the publication of a shopping paper is exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, U.S. Industrial Outlook

Reliability: Level 4C

50. Telephone Services Used by the Media

Citation: Section 1115(b)(i)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Telephone and telegraph services used by newspapers, radio broadcasters, and television broadcasters in the collection or dissemination of news are exempt if the charges for these services are toll charges or charges for mileage services.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4A

51. Certain Coin-Operated Telephone Charges

Citation: Section 1115(e)

Effective Date: Effective June 1, 1966 for 10 cent exemption; September 1, 1998 for 25 cent exemption

Description: Coin-operated telephone charges of 25 cents or less are tax-exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$6.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Public Service; New York State Telephone Association

Reliability: Level 4A

52. Digital Cable Equipment

Citation: Sections 1115(a)(12-b), 1105(c)(3)(ix)

Effective Date: September 1, 2000

Description: Machinery, equipment, apparatus, parts, tools, and supplies used directly and predominantly to upgrade cable television systems to allow for the provision of digital cable service or for use by a cable system operator in receiving, initiating,

amplifying, processing, transmitting, re-transmitting, switching or monitoring of switching of Internet access service. Installing, maintaining, servicing or repairing the exempt items is also exempt.

Termination Date: August 31, 2003

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$8.0 million

Data Source: New York State Cable Television Association

Reliability: Level 4A

53. **Telecommunications and Internet**

Citation: Sections 1115(a)(12-a), 1105(c)(3)(x)

Effective Date: September 1, 2000

Description: These provisions exempt tangible personal property used directly and predominantly in the receiving, initiating, amplifying, processing, transmitting, re-transmitting, switching or monitoring or switching of telecommunications services for sale or Internet access services for sale. Prior to September 1, 2000 telephone central office equipment and telephone station apparatus were exempt by Tax Law Section 1115(a)(12) and is now included here. Installing, maintaining, servicing or repairing the exempt items is also exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$39.0 million - 2001: \$67.0 million

Data Source: New York State Public Service Commission; Federal Communications Commission

Reliability: Level 4B

54. **Radio and Television Broadcasting**

Citation: Section 1115(a)(38), (aa)

Effective Date: September 1, 2000

Description: Exempt from tax are purchases by radio and television broadcasters of machinery, equipment, parts, tools, and supplies used in the production and transmission of live or recorded programs. Installing, maintaining, servicing or repairing the exempt items is also exempt. Moreover, the services of producing, fabricating, processing, printing, or imprinting tangible personal property furnished to the service provider by the broadcaster and performed in connection with the production, post-production, or the transmission of live or recorded programs are exempt. A broadcaster includes federal communications commission licensed radio and television stations, radio and television networks, and cable television networks.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$5.0 million

Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget

Reliability: Level 4B

55. **Internet Data Centers**

Citation: Section 1115(a)(37), (y)

Effective Date: September 1, 2000

Description: Machinery, equipment, and certain other tangible personal property sold to a person operating an Internet data center that is required for and directly related to the provision of Internet Web site hosting and other Web site services at the data center

SALES AND USE TAX

are exempt. Also exempt are certain services to the exempt tangible personal property and building security services.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$9.0 million

Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget

Reliability: Level 4B

Industry

56. Tools and Supplies Used in Production

Citation: Sections 1105-B(a), 1115(a)(36)

Effective Date: Effective March 1, 1981, December 1, 1998

Description: Receipts from the retail sales of parts with a useful life of one year or less, tools and supplies for use or consumption directly and predominantly in the production of tangible personal property, gas, electricity, refrigeration or steam for sale by manufacturing, processing, generating, assembling, refining, mining or extracting are exempt from State sales tax. Parts, tools and supplies used in or on exempt telephone and telegraph equipment are also exempt.

Estimate: No data available

57. Farm Production

Citation: Sections 1115(a)(6), 1105(c)(3)(vi), 1105(c)(5)(iii)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965 (Section 1115(a)(6)); September 1, 1982 (Section 1105(c)(3)(vi)), September 1, 2000 (Section 1105(c)(5)(iii))

Description: Exempt from tax is tangible personal property for use or consumption predominantly in the production, for sale, of tangible personal property by farming or in a commercial horse boarding operation. Also exempt are the services of installing, repairing, maintaining and servicing tangible personal property and real property used predominantly in farming or in a commercial horse boarding operation. Prior to September 1, 2000 this exemption was limited to property used directly and predominantly in farm production, not including property incorporated in a building or structure.

Estimates: 1998: \$51.0 million - 2001: \$60.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Survey; New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets

Reliability: Level 4B

58. Research and Development Property

Citation: Section 1115(a)(10)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Tangible personal property purchased for use or consumption directly and predominantly in research and development in the experimental or laboratory sense is exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$98.0 million - 2001: \$124.0 million

Data Source: National Science Foundation

Reliability: Level 4B

59. Machinery and Equipment Used in Production

Citation: Section 1115(a)(12)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from sales tax are machinery and equipment for use or consumption in the production of tangible personal property, gas, electricity, refrigeration or steam for sale by manufacturing, processing, generating, assembling, refining, mining or extracting.

Estimates: 1998: \$244.0 million - 2001: \$259.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, New York State Public Service Commission

Reliability: Level 4B

60. Services to Machinery and Equipment Used in Production

Citation: Section 1105-B(b)

Effective Date: Effective March 1, 1981

Description: Receipts from the services of installing, repairing, maintaining or servicing exempt production machinery and equipment or exempt parts, tools and supplies are exempt from State sales tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$14.0 million - 2001: \$15.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4A

61. Wrapping and Packaging Materials

Citation: Section 1115(a)(19)

Effective Date: Effective July 1, 1974

Description: Cartons, containers, wrapping and packaging materials and supplies are nontaxable when used by a vendor in packaging or packing tangible personal property for sale and actually transferred by the vendor to the purchaser. This provision has the effect of exempting the shipping and packaging materials used during wholesale distribution.

Estimate: No data available

62. Commercial Fishing Vessels

Citation: Sections 1115(a)(24), 1105(c)(3)(vii)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1985

Description: Exempt from tax are the sales of commercial fishing vessels used directly and predominantly in the harvesting of fish for sale, and property used by or purchased for the use of such vessels for fuel, provisions, supplies, maintenance and repairs. Related services are also exempt.

SALES AND USE TAX

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: National Marine Fisheries; Cornell Cooperative Extension of Suffolk County, Marine Program

Reliability: Level 4B

63. Certain Services Used in Gas/Oil Production

Citation: Sections 1105(c)(3), (c)(5)

Effective Date: December 1, 1998

Description: Exempt from tax are the services of installing, maintaining, repairing or servicing tangible personal property used directly and predominately in producing oil and gas for sale. Also exempt are maintenance and repair services rendered directly to real property or land used directly and predominately in producing gas or oil for sale.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance; New York State Department of Environmental Conservation

Reliability: Level 4B

Miscellaneous

64. Certain Property Sold Through Vending Machines

Citation: Section 1115(a)(13), (13-a)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965 (Section 1115(a)(13)); 25-cent exemption effective September 1, 1983 (Section 1115(a)(13-a)); 50-cent exemption effective December 1, 1997 (Section 1115(a)(13-a))

Description: Tangible personal property sold through coin-operated vending machines at 10 cents or less is exempt, provided the retailer is primarily engaged in making such sales. Also exempt is tangible personal property sold through coin-operated bulk vending machines at 50 cents or less, provided the retailer is primarily engaged in making such sales. Prior to December 1, 1997 the exemption for coin-operated bulk vending machines was for sales at 25 cents or less.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Retail Trade; Vending Times

Reliability: Level 4A

65. Trade-in Allowances

Citation: Section 1101(b)(3)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Allowances for trade-ins on automobiles and any other items qualify as reductions of taxable receipts, provided the items traded in are intended for resale by the vendor.

Estimates: 1998: \$189.0 million - 2001: \$203.0 million

Data Source: National Automobile Dealers Association; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association, Facts and Figures

Reliability: Level 4B

- 66. Certain Hotel Room Rents**
Citation: Section 1105(e)(1),(2)
Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965
Description: The rent for occupancy of a hotel room by a permanent resident or where the rent is not more than two dollars per day is exempt from tax.
Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal
Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance
Reliability: Level 4C
- 67. Dues for Fraternal Societies**
Citation: Section 1105(f)(2)(ii)(a), (b)
Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965
Description: Dues and initiation fees paid to a fraternal society, order or association operating under the lodge system or any fraternal association of students of a college or university are excluded from tax. Also excluded are dues paid to any social or athletic club which are ten dollars or less a year.
Estimates: 1998: \$9.0 million - 2001: \$10.0 million
Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business
Reliability: Level 4C
- 68. Dues for Homeowners Associations**
Citation: Section 1105(f)(ii)(c)
Effective Date: September 1, 1995
Description: The Tax Law exempts the dues paid to a homeowners association operating social or athletic facilities for its members.
Estimate: No data available
- 69. Homeowner Association Parking Services**
Citation: Section 1105(c)(6)
Effective Date: December 1, 1997
Description: Charges paid by a homeowner association member for parking, garaging or storing motor vehicles at a facility owned or operated by the association are exempt.
Estimates: 1998: \$4.0 million - 2001: \$5.0 million
Data Source: New York State Office of Real Property Services; New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal; Federation of New York Housing Cooperatives; U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Reliability: Level 4B
- 70. Store Coupons**
Citation: Regulation Section 526.5(c)
Effective Date: Effective August 26, 1976
Description: Coupons issued by a retailer, for which there is no reimbursement by a manufacturer or distributor, are deducted from the price for sales tax purposes.

SALES AND USE TAX

Estimates: 1998: \$3.0 million - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4C

71. Excise Taxes Imposed on the Consumer

Citation: Regulation Section 526.5(b)

Effective Date: Effective August 26, 1976

Description: Most consumer excise taxes are excluded from the receipt subject to sales tax. For example, the federal tax on telephone service and the State tax on motor fuels are both excluded from the sales tax base.

Estimates: 1998: \$29.0 million - 2001: \$36.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance; U.S. Department of Commerce, Statistical Abstract of the United States

Reliability: Level 4A

72. Property Sold by Morticians

Citation: Section 1115(a)(7)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax is tangible personal property sold by a mortician, undertaker or funeral director. However, sales to them for use in conducting funerals do not qualify as a sale for resale and are taxable. Thus, only the markup on those items is tax-exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$9.0 million - 2001: \$10.0 million

Data Source: The Nelson A. Rockefeller Institute of Government, New York State Statistical Yearbook; National Funeral Directors Association

Reliability: Level 4B

73. Flags

Citation: Section 1115(a)(11)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Flags of the United States of America and the State of New York are tax-exempt.

Estimate: No data available

74. Garage Sales

Citation: Section 1115(a)(18)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1973

Description: Sales of products at private residences by garage sales, etc., are not taxable if the sales do not take place more than three days in a calendar year, are reasonably expected not to exceed \$600, and if no member of the household conducts a trade or business selling similar products.

Estimate: No data available

- 75. New Mobile Homes**
Citation: Section 1111(f)
Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1983
Description: Thirty percent of the receipts or consideration from sales of new mobile homes is exempt from tax.
Estimates: 1998: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million
Data Source: Manufactured Housing Institute
Reliability: Level 4A
- 76. Used Mobile Homes**
Citation: Section 1115(a)(23)
Effective Date: Effective January 1, 1982
Description: Sales of used mobile homes are fully tax exempt.
Estimate: No data available
- 77. Registered Race Horses**
Citation: Section 1115(a)(29)
Effective Date: June 1, 1994
Description: The sales tax exempts racehorses registered with the Jockey Club, the United States Trotting Association or the National Steeplechase and Hunt Association (or such a horse during the first 24 months of its' life if eligible to be so registered) purchased or used for entry in events on which pari-mutuel wagering is authorized by law. The exemption, however, does not apply to a horse which had never raced in such an event during the first 4 years of its life.
Estimate: No data available
- 78. Race Horses Purchased Through Claiming Races**
Citation: Section 1111(g)
Effective Date: Effective July 1, 1985
Description: The sale in New York of race horses through claiming races, if not otherwise exempt, is taxable on the full initial purchase price. On the second or later sale of the same horse in the same calendar year within the State, the tax applies only to the excess of the purchase price over the highest of the prior purchase prices.
Estimate: No data available
- 79. Race Horses Purchased Out of State**
Citation: Sections 1118(9), (10)
Effective Date: Effective July 28, 1981 (Section 1118(9)); July 1, 1985 (Section 1118(10))
Description: Race horses purchased by New York residents outside New York and brought into the State for the purpose of entering racing events on five or less days in any one calendar year for which pari-mutuel racing is authorized, if not otherwise exempt, are exempt from use tax. For those race horses not otherwise exempt and entered in racing events in New York on more than five days and subject to use tax, the tax does not apply to the extent that the value of the race horse exceeds \$100,000.

SALES AND USE TAX

Estimate: No data available

80. Training and Maintaining Race Horses

Citation: Section 1115(m)

Effective Date: Effective July 19, 1988

Description: Exempt from tax are the services of training and maintaining race horses. Also exempt is the tangible personal property actually transferred by a trainer to the race horse owner in conjunction with the above services.

Estimates: 1998: \$3.0 million - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: American Horse Council; Barents Group, LLC

Reliability: Level 4C

81. Property Sold to Contractors for Capital Improvements or Repairs for Exempt Organizations

Citation: Section 1115(a)(15), (16)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1969

Description: Tangible personal property sold to a contractor, subcontractor or repairman is exempt from tax if the property is used in erecting structures, maintaining, servicing, repairing or adding to or altering the real property of an exempt organization and such property becomes an integral component part of the realty.

Estimates: 1998: \$35.0 million - 2001: \$52.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Statistical Abstract of the United States and Census of Construction - 1997

Reliability: Level 4C

82. Property Donated by a Manufacturer to a Tax-Exempt Organization

Citation: Section 1115(l)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1986

Description: Tangible personal property manufactured and donated by the manufacturer to a tax exempt organization is exempt from tax provided that the manufacturer offers the same kind of property for sale in the regular course of business and that the manufacturer has not made any other use of the donated property.

Estimate: No data available

83. Sales and Use Tax Paid to Other States

Citation: Section 1118(7)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax are property or services upon which a sales or use tax was properly paid to another state, providing such state allows a corresponding exemption for taxable purchases in New York, and no credit or refund is available from such other state. However, tax is due to New York to the extent that the tax imposed by New York is at a higher rate than the rate of such other state.

Estimate: No data available

84. Precious Metal Bullion and Coins

Citation: Section 1115(a)(27)

Effective Date: September 1, 1989

Description: Precious metal bullion and coins purchased for investment are exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: \$89.0 million - 2001: \$96.0 million

Data Source: Commodities and Mercantile Exchange

Reliability: Level 4C

85. Computer Software Transferred to Affiliated Corporations

Citation: Section 1115(a)(28)

Effective Date: September 1, 1991

Description: Computer software that was originally purchased as a nontaxable custom computer program, and which is subsequently sold by the original purchaser to a corporation which is a member of an affiliated group to which the original purchaser also belongs, is exempt from tax.

Estimate: No data available

86. Services to Computer Software

Citation: Section 1115(o)

Effective Date: September 1, 1991

Description: Certain services to prewritten computer software are exempt from tax when the charge for such services is reasonable and separately stated on an invoice or other statement of the price given to the purchaser. Exempt services include installing, maintaining, servicing or repairing prewritten software.

Estimate: No data available

87. Self-use of Prewritten Software by its Author

Citation: Section 1110(g)

Effective Date: September 1, 1991

Description: The use tax on any prewritten computer software used by its author or creator is calculated only on the basis of the cost of the blank medium, such as the disks or tapes, and not at the price at which the software is normally offered for sale.

Estimate: No data available

SALES AND USE TAX

88. Computer System Hardware

Citation: Section 1115(a)(35)

Effective Date: June 1, 1998

Description: Purchases, leases or rentals of computer system hardware used or consumed directly and predominantly in designing and developing computer software for sale are exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$4.0 million - 2001: \$9.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of the Commerce

Reliability: Level 4C

89. Promotional Materials Mailed Out of State

Citation: Section 1115(n)(1), (2)

Effective Date: September 1, 1989

Description: Exempt from tax are promotional materials mailed out of state, envelopes and cheshire labels used in mailing promotional materials from points in New York State to customers outside New York State. A pro rata exemption is also allowed for charges for the use of a mailing list, in connection with mailing such promotional materials.

Estimates: 1998: \$22.0 million - 2001: \$24.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Manufacturers and U.S. Industrial and Trade Outlook

Reliability: Level 4C

90. Printed Promotional Materials

Citation: Section 1115(n)(4), (5) and (6)

Effective Date: March 1, 1997

Description: Exempt from tax are printed promotional materials distributed by U.S. mail or common carrier. When coupled with item 89 above, this has the effect of exempting printed promotional materials distributed to customers or prospective customers in New York State. Also exempt are certain services purchased in connection with the exempt promotional materials, such as mailing list services and a printer's storage service.

Estimates: 1998: \$27.0 million - 2001: \$29.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, 1997 Economic Census

Reliability: Level 4C

91. U.S. Postage Used in the Distribution of Promotional Materials

Citation: Section 1115(n)(3)

Effective Date: September 1, 1991

Description: Separately stated charges by a vendor to the purchaser of promotional materials, or of taxable services to such promotional material, for the cost of mailing such promotional materials by means of the United States Postal Service to the purchaser's customers or prospective customers are exempt from tax where such charges do not exceed the vendor's United States Postal Service costs.

Estimate: No data available

92. Clothing and Footwear

Citation: Section 1115(a)(30)

Effective Date: March 1, 2000

Description: Exempt from tax are items of clothing and footwear costing less than \$110. The exemption applies to most clothing and footwear worn by human beings. It also applies to most fabric, thread, yarn, buttons, snaps, hooks, zippers and like items which become a physical component part of exempt clothing or are used to make or repair the exempt clothing.

Estimates: 1998: Not Applicable - 2001: \$589.0 million

Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget

Reliability: Level 4B

93. Coin Operated Photocopying Machines

Citation: Section 1115(a)(31)

Effective Date: December 1, 1997

Description: Copies made using a coin-operated photocopy machine where the charge is 50 cents or less per copy are exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Vending Times

Reliability: Level 4C

94. Luggage Carts

Citation: Section 1115(a)(13-b)

Effective Date: December 1, 1997

Description: Exempt from tax are temporary transportation devices (e.g., luggage carts) sold through coin-operated equipment, provided the retailer is primarily engaged in making such sales.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4C

95. Emissions Testing Equipment

Citation: Section 1115(a)(31)

Effective Date: September 1, 1997

Description: Exempt from tax is enhanced emissions inspection equipment certified by the Department of Environmental Conservation for use in an enhanced emissions inspection and maintenance program as required by the federal clean air act of 1990, where such equipment is purchased and used by an official inspection station authorized to conduct the enhanced emissions inspections.

Estimates: 1998: \$6.0 million - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Environmental Conservation

Reliability: Level 4A

SALES AND USE TAX

96. College Textbooks

Citation: Section 1115(a)(34)

Effective Date: June 1, 1998

Description: Course textbooks purchased by full or part-time students enrolled in an institution of higher education are exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$11.0 - 2001: \$25.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Education

Reliability: Level 4B

Exempt Organizations

97. New York State Agencies and Political Subdivisions

Citation: Section 1116(a)(1)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax is the State of New York, or any of its agencies, instrumentalities, public corporations, or political subdivisions where it is the purchaser, user or consumer, or where it is a vendor of services or property of a kind not ordinarily sold by private persons.

Estimates: 1998: \$727.0 million - 2001: \$767.0 million

Data Source: New York State Division of the Budget; U.S. Department of Commerce

Reliability: Level 4C

98. Industrial Development Agencies

Citation: Section 1116(a)(1), and General Municipal Law Article 18-A

Effective Date: Effective May 26, 1969

Description: An Industrial Development Agency (IDA) qualifies as an exempt government organization under Section 1116(a)(1) and receives all the benefits of that status. In addition, Article 18-A of the General Municipal Law grants tax exempt status to purchases made by an IDA project beneficiary (as agent of the IDA) and for sales by an IDA, even where it is a vendor of services or property of a kind ordinarily sold by private persons.

Estimates: 1998: \$124.0 million - 2001: \$150.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 4A

99. Federal Agencies

Citation: Section 1116(a)(2)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax is the United States of America, and any of its agencies and instrumentalities where it is the purchaser, user or consumer, or where it sells services or property of a kind not ordinarily sold by private persons.

Estimates: 1998: \$144.0 million - 2001: \$149.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census Governments Division

Reliability: Level 4B

100. United Nations

Citation: Section 1116(a)(3)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax is the United Nations, or any international organization of which the United States is a member, where it is the purchaser, user or consumer, or where it sells services or property of a kind not ordinarily sold by private persons.

Estimate: No data available

101. Diplomats and Foreign Missions

Citation: Federal treaties with diplomat's country

Effective Date: Effective dates vary by Federal treaties

Description: Diplomats of foreign countries and foreign missions are exempt from all national, state and local taxes if the treaty with the foreign nation provides a reciprocal exemption for U.S. diplomats abroad.

Estimate: No data available

102. Charitable Organizations

Citation: Section 1116(a)(4)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Exempt from tax are purchases by nonprofit organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes, fostering national or international amateur sports competition, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. These organizations may not be engaged substantially in political activities and no part of net earnings may inure to the benefit of a private shareholder or individual.

Estimates: 1998: \$233.0 million - 2001: \$256.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of Current Business

Reliability: Level 4C

103. Veterans' Posts or Organizations

Citation: Section 1116(a)(5), (g)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1974 (Section 1116(a)(5)); December 1, 1993 (Section 1116(g))

Description: Exempt from tax are purchases by posts or organizations of past or present members of the armed forces of the United States, provided that such post or organization is organized in New York and at least 75 percent of its members are past or present members of the U.S. armed forces and substantially all other members are their spouses or cadets, and no part of net earnings inures to the benefit of a private shareholder or individual. Purchases of hotel accommodations by individual members

SALES AND USE TAX

acting as duly authorized representatives of the post or organization are also exempt from tax.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance; Food Institute, Food Industry Review

Reliability: Level 4C

104. Indian Nations and Members of Such Indian Nations

Citation: Section 1116(a)(6); Federal restrictions

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1976

Description: The following Indian Nations residing in New York are exempt where they are the purchaser, user or consumer: Cayuga, Oneida, Onondaga, Poospatuck, Saint Regis Mohawk, Seneca, Shinnecock, Tonawanda and Tuscarora. In addition, members of these Nations are excluded from tax for purchases made by them on the reservation in New York State.

Estimates: 1998: \$1.0 million - 2001: \$1.0 million

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce

Reliability: Level 4C

105. U.S. Military Base Post Exchanges

Citation: 4 U.S. Code, Sections 104-110

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Sales, except sales of motor fuels, made on a military base by a post exchange or commissary are exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$6.0 million - 2001: \$6.0 million

Data Source: Regional sales offices of U.S. Armed Services

Reliability: Level 4A

106. Non-Profit Health Maintenance Organizations

Citation: Section 1116(a)(7)

Effective Date: Effective April 1, 1980

Description: Purchases by a not-for-profit corporation operating as a health maintenance organization subject to the provisions of Article 44 of the Public Health Law are tax exempt.

Estimates: 1998: \$3.0 million - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: New York State Health Department

Reliability: Level 4A

107. Non-Profit Medical Expense Indemnity or Hospital Service Corporations

Citation: Insurance Law Article 43, Section 4310(j)

Effective Date: June 15, 1939

Description: The Insurance Law provides for an exemption from all State and local taxes (including State and local sales taxes) for certain entities. These entities include not-for-profit corporations organized for the purpose of family medical expense indemnity, dental expense indemnity, hospital services or health services.

Estimates: 1998: \$9.0 million - 2001: \$10.0 million
Data Source: New York State Insurance Department
Reliability: Level 4A

108. Rural Electric Cooperatives

Citation: Section 1116(a)(8)
Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1983
Description: Exempt from tax on their purchases are cooperatives and foreign corporations doing business in this State pursuant to the Rural Electric Cooperative Law.
Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal
Data Source: Rural Electric Cooperatives Association; U.S. Department of Agriculture
Reliability: Level 4A

109. Municipal Trash Removal Services

Citation: Section 1116(e)
Effective Date: Effective June 30, 1980
Description: Receipts from the service of trash removal are exempt from tax where such service is rendered by or on behalf of a municipal corporation of the State other than New York City.
Estimates: 1998: \$32.0 million - 2001: \$32.0 million
Data Source: Office of the State Comptroller
Reliability: Level 4B

Exempt Admission Charges

110. Certain Admission Charges

Citation: Section 1105(f)(1)
Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965; December 1, 1997 for circus admissions
Description: Exempt from tax are admission charges of ten cents or less, plus admission charges to: race tracks; boxing or wrestling matches; live circus performances, dramatic or musical arts performances; motion picture theaters; and sporting facilities where the patron is to be a participant, such as bowling alleys, health and fitness centers, and swimming pools.
Estimates: 1998: \$43.0 million - 2001: \$47.0 million
Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, 1997 Economic Census
Reliability: Level 4B

111. Admissions to Events Given by Charitable Organizations, Veterans' Posts and Indian Nations

Citation: Section 1116(d)(1)(A)
Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

SALES AND USE TAX

Description: Admissions are exempt if all of the proceeds go exclusively to the benefit of a tax exempt charitable organization, Indian Nations, or organization of past or present members of the Armed Forces.

Estimate: No data available

112. Admissions to Events Given by Certain Orchestras and Opera Companies

Citation: Section 1116(d)(1)(B)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Admissions are exempt if all of the proceeds go exclusively to the benefit of a society or organization conducted for the sole purpose of maintaining symphony orchestras or operas and receiving substantial support from voluntary contributions.

Estimate: No data available

113. National Guard Organization Events

Citation: Section 1116(d)(1)(C)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Admissions are exempt if all of the proceeds go exclusively to the benefit of a national guard organization.

Estimate: No data available

114. Municipal Police and Fire Department Events

Citation: Section 1116(d)(1)(D)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Admissions are exempt if all of the proceeds go exclusively to the benefit of a police or fire department of a political subdivision of the State, including its pension or disability funds, or to volunteer fire and ambulance companies.

Estimate: No data available

115. Admissions to Certain Athletic Games

Citation: Section 1116(d)(2)(A)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Admissions to any athletic game or exhibition are exempt where the proceeds go exclusively to the benefit of elementary or secondary schools.

Estimate: No data available

116. Admissions to Carnivals, Rodeos and Circuses for Certain Charitable Organizations

Citation: Section 1116(d)(2)(B)

Effective Date: Effective July 30, 1983

Description: Admissions to carnivals, rodeos or circuses in which any professional performer or operator participates for compensation are exempt when the entire net profit inures exclusively to the benefit of a tax-exempt charitable organization having as its charitable purpose the operation of a school.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Census of Service Industries

Reliability: Level 4B

117. Admissions to Agricultural Fairs

Citation: Section 1116(d)(3)(A)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Admissions to agricultural fairs are exempt if no part of net earnings inures to the benefit of any stockholders or members of the association conducting the fair, and if the proceeds from the fair are used exclusively for the improvement, maintenance and operation of such agricultural fairs.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Agriculture

Reliability: Level 4A

118. Admissions to Historical Homes, Gardens, Sites and Museums

Citation: Section 1116(d)(3)(B), (C)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: Admissions to an historical home or garden, historic sites, houses and shrines, or museums which are maintained and operated by a society or organization devoted to the preservation and maintenance of such historic places are exempt, provided that no part of net earnings goes to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual.

Estimate: No data available

Credits

119. Sales Tax Vendor Credit

Citation: Section 1137(f)

Effective Date: September 1, 1994, March 1, 1999 for increased rate

Description: A vendor allowance credit is provided to vendors who collect sales tax and remit the tax with their timely filed and fully paid quarterly or annual returns. The credit is equal to three and one-half percent of the State sales tax collected, up to a maximum credit of \$150 per return. Prior to March 1, 1999 the credit equaled one and one-half percent up to \$100 per return.

Estimates: 1998: \$23.0 million - 2001: \$51.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 3

120. Credit for Tangible Property Sold by Contractors in Certain Situations

Citation: Section 1119(a)

Effective Date: Effective August 1, 1965

Description: A credit for taxes paid is allowed on the sale or use by a contractor or subcontractor of tangible personal property if that property is used by him solely in the performance of a preexisting lump sum or unit price construction contract. The credit

SALES AND USE TAX

amounts to the potential difference between a higher sales tax rate now and a lower rate when the contract was entered and would only be applicable following a sales and use tax rate change.

Estimate: No data available

121. Credit for Veterinary Drugs

Citation: Section 1119(a)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1978

Description: A credit for taxes paid is allowed on the sale to, or use by, a veterinarian of drugs or medicine if they are used by the veterinarian in rendering exempt services to livestock or poultry used in the production for sale of tangible personal property by farming. The credit also extends to farmers, who qualify for the farming exemption, for use by such persons on livestock or poultry.

Estimate: No data available

122. Credit for Construction Materials Used in Economic Development Zones

Citation: Section 1119(a)

Effective Date: Effective September 1, 1986

Description: A credit for taxes paid is allowed on the sale of tangible personal property purchased for use in constructing, expanding or rehabilitating industrial or commercial real property located in an Economic Development Zone, but only to the extent that such property becomes an integral component part of the real property.

Estimate: No data available

123. Credit for Bus Companies Providing Local Transit Service

Citation: Section 1119(b)

Effective Date: Effective March 1, 1974

Description: A credit for taxes paid is allowed on the sale to, or use by, an omnibus carrier in New York of any omnibus, parts, equipment, lubricants, motor fuel, diesel fuel, maintenance, or service or repair purchased and used in the operation of any such omnibus by such carrier. The amount of credit is based on the ratio of the vehicle mileage in local transit service in New York to the total vehicle mileage in the State.

Estimates: 1998: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 3

CORPORATION TAX

This section of the report provides descriptions of 42 separate tax expenditure provisions of the Article 9 tax. The list of tax expenditures is based on the Tax Law as of January 1, 2001. Total tax liability of Article 9 has been included to provide perspective.

Description of Tax

Article 9 of the Tax Law imposes initial taxes and annual fees on domestic and foreign corporations. It also imposes gross receipts-based taxes on a variety of specialized businesses. The temporary Metropolitan Transit Authority business surcharge applies, based on the taxpayer's business activities in the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District (MCTD).

Section 180 imposes an organization tax, at a rate of 1/20 of 1 percent, on the total amount of the par value of stock authorized to be issued by domestic corporations. The tax rate on shares without par value is five cents per share. The tax also applies to any subsequent change in authorized stock or capital structure.

Section 181.1 imposes a license fee on foreign (out-of-state) corporations (but not insurance corporations or corporations taxed under separate Articles). The rate is the same as for the organization tax but only applies to registered out-of-state corporations exercising a franchise or carrying on business in New York State.

Section 181.2 of the Tax Law requires an additional annual maintenance fee of \$300 from all foreign corporations, including S corporations (but not insurance corporations or certain banking corporations). Foreign corporations may credit the maintenance fee against any tax due under Articles 9 or 9-A and against taxes paid under other Articles.

Section 183 of the Tax Law imposes a franchise tax on transportation and transmission companies and associations (excluding aviation companies which are taxable under Article 9-A) at the highest of three alternatives. Businesses must pay 1.5 mills on each dollar of net value of their issued capital stock in New York State. However, if the dividends paid on their capital stock are 6 percent or more, the tax rate is 0.375 mills per dollar of par value for each 1 percent of dividends paid. The third alternative is a fixed minimum of \$75. Effective January 1998, trucking and railroad companies previously taxable under Section 183 became taxable under Article 9-A unless an election had been made to remain under Article 9. Effective January 2000, gas pipelines became taxable under Article 9-A.

Section 184 imposes an additional franchise tax on transportation and transmission corporations and associations. The rate was 0.6 percent on gross earnings for trucking companies and railroads and 0.75 percent on gross earnings from all sources within New York for other such corporations. The rate for all companies subject to Section 184 dropped to 3/8 percent as of July 1, 2000.

For taxable years prior to 1995, telephone businesses were subject to tax on intrastate gross earnings. Beginning in 1995, Section 184 applies only to those telecommunications corporations or associations principally engaged in a local telephone business. Companies principally engaged

CORPORATION TAX

in long distance services are excluded from the tax. In addition, the law provided two exclusions to equalize the tax treatment of telecommunications services provided by local carriers, which remain subject to the Section 184 tax, and long distance carriers. Excluded from Section 184 are receipts from sales for ultimate consumption from interLATA, interstate, or international services (effective January 1, 1995), and 30 percent of intraLATA toll services, including interregion regional calling plan services (effective January 1, 1996). In January 1998, trucking and railroad companies formerly taxable under Section 184 became taxable under Article 9-A unless they elected to remain under Article 9. In January 2000, gas pipelines became taxable under Article 9-A.

The franchise tax on agricultural cooperatives imposed by Section 185 is the highest of three alternatives. The first is a tax at 1 mill per dollar on the value of issued capital stock allocated to New York. The second alternative is a tax at a rate based on dividends of 6 percent or more, paid on the value of issued capital stock allocated to New York. A \$10 minimum tax is the other alternative.

Section 186, which was repealed effective January 1, 2000, provided for a franchise tax on waterworks companies, gas companies, electric or steam heating, lighting and power companies. The tax was imposed at a rate of 3/4 of 1 percent on gross earnings and 4 1/2 percent on the amount of dividends paid which exceeded 4 percent of the amount of the taxpayer's paid-in capital employed in New York State. The minimum tax alternative of \$125 applied, but only in case and to the extent that the tax computed under the primary method was less than \$125. Energy and water companies formerly taxable under this Section are now taxable under Article 9-A.

Section 186-a provides for a gross receipts tax on the furnishing of utility services. A utility is defined as any seller of gas, electricity, steam, water, or refrigeration. Utilities that provide telephone or telegraph services which are subject to the supervision of the Public Service Commission pay the tax on their gross receipts not derived from the sale of telecommunications services at a rate of 2.5 percent. Telecommunications service receipts are taxable under Section 186-e.

For tax years covered in the History portion of the following Table 4, 1993 to 1997, the tax rate that applied was 3.5 percent. That rate was reduced effective October 1, 1998 to 3.25 percent and further reduced to 2.5 percent effective January 1, 2000. For taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2000 separate additional rate reduction schedules will apply to receipts from the sale of an energy commodity and to receipts from charges for the transportation, transmission, distribution or delivery of energy, as follows:

<u>Calendar Year</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005 and After</u>
Commodity Rate	2.1%	2.0%	1.9%	0.85%	0.4%	0%
T&D Rate	2.5%	2.45%	2.4%	2.25%	2.125%	2.0%

Section 186-e provides for an excise tax on telecommunications services at a rate of 2.5 percent on the gross receipts of all providers of telecommunications services. The tax applies to gross receipts from all intrastate services and interstate and international services that either originate or terminate in New York and are billed to a service address in the State.

Section 189 formerly imposed a tax at a rate of 4.25 percent, equivalent to the combined 186 and 186-a rates, on the value of natural gas purchased out-of-state and imported into New York for consumption within the State. Section 189 is now subject to the same phase-out schedule as the 186-a tax on receipts from the sale of an energy commodity. For calendar quarters in 2001 the rate will be 2.0 percent.

Most of the revenue from the Article 9 tax resulted from the gross receipts-based taxes (Sections 184, 186, 186-a and 186-e). Section 186 was repealed effective January 1, 2000. The tax expenditures are minor relative to the revenue base but include the allowance of credits against the tax. In addition, tax expenditures result from the exemption of some businesses from the gross receipts taxes.

Data Sources

The major source of data used to compute the tax expenditure estimates under Article 9 is the 1997-1998 Business Tax Files. This is an unverified file of all taxpayers filing a return under Article 9.

Methodology

The projections of the tax expenditures from 1997 to 2001 use a variety of economic forecast variables. The expenditure estimates were computed using historical trends.

Tax expenditures whose values are less than \$0.1 million are considered minimal and are designated by an asterisk.

Table 4
2001 New York State Corporation and Utilities (Article 9) Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1997 Corporation and Utilities Tax Liability = \$1,379 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Item</u>	History					<u>Forecast 2001</u>	Reliability <u>Level</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>		
Section 181 - License and Maintenance Fees on Foreign Corporations							
<u>Corporate Exemptions</u>							
1. Banking and Insurance Companies	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
Section 183 - Franchise Tax on Transportation and Transmission Corporations and Associations							
<u>Credits</u>							
2. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit	*	*	*	*	*	*	2
3. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
4. Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
5. Green Buildings Tax Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
6. Transportation Access Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
<u>Corporate Exemptions</u>							
7. Ferry Companies	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
8. Taxicabs and Omnibuses	*	*	*	*	*	*	2
9. Railroads and Vessels Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
10. Corporations Principally Engaged in Providing Telecommunications for Air Safety and Navigation Purpos	--	--	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
Section 184 - Additional Franchise Tax on Transportation and Transmission Corporations and Associations							
<u>New York Modifications to Gross Income</u>							
11. Exclusion of Interstate and Foreign Income	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
12. Exclusion of Receipts from Inter-LATA, Interstate, and International Telephone Services 1/	--	--	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.5	2
13. Exclusion of Thirty Percent of Receipts from Intra-LATA Toll Telephone Services	--	--	--	2.2	2.2	2.4	2

<u>Tax Item</u>	History					<u>Forecast 2001</u>	<u>Reliability Level</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>		
Section 186-a - Tax on the Furnishing of Utility Services							
<u>Credits</u>							
33. Power for Jobs Tax Credit	--	--	--	--	4.2	98.6	4
<u>Exemptions</u>							
34. Exempt Companies	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
35. Exempt Organizations	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
36. Water Pollution Facilities	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
37. Commercial, Industrial, and Not-For-Profit Relief	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
Section 186-e - Excise Tax on Telecommunications Services							
<u>New York Modifications to Gross Income</u>							
38. Exclusion of Cable Television Service	--	--	66.4	66.8	71.9	60.0	3
39. Exclusion of Receipts from Certain Telecommunications Services for Air Safety and Navigation Purposes	--	--	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
<u>Credits</u>							
40. Credit for Tax Paid in Another Jurisdiction	--	--	*	1.5	*	*	2
<u>Exemptions</u>							
41. Exempt Organizations	--	--	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
Section 189 - Franchise Tax on Businesses Importing Natural Gas into New York State							
<u>Corporate Exemptions</u>							
42. Co-Generation Facilities	1.9	2.5	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.5	2

1/ A new tax expenditure item, a revision of the methodology or revisions in the data sources resulting in an estimate which better reflects the tax expenditure value.

* Less than \$0.1 million.

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

N/A No data available

Article 9
Section 181
License and Maintenance Fees on Foreign Corporations

Corporate Exemptions

Certain entities are exempt from the license fee and banking and insurance annual maintenance fee.

1. Banking and Insurance Companies

Citation: Section 181.1 (license fee); 181.2 (annual maintenance fee)

Effective Date: April 4, 1895, September 1, 1976

Description: Certain banking corporations, fire, marine, casualty and life insurance companies, cooperative fraternal insurance companies, and building and loan associations are not subject to the license fee or the annual maintenance fee.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Section 183
Franchise Tax on Transportation and
Transmission Corporations and Associations

Section 183 taxes transportation and transmission corporations and associations on the basis of allocated capital stock. Generally a corporation's stock is allocated to New York in the ratio that the corporation's gross assets (exclusive of U.S. obligations and cash on hand and on deposit) employed in business in the State bear to gross assets (exclusive of U.S. obligations, cash on hand and on deposit) employed in business everywhere. Effective January 1, 2000, gas pipelines became taxable under Article 9-A.

Credits

2. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit

Citation: Section 187

Effective Date: December 8, 1978

Description: The credit is permitted against all taxes except Sections 180, 181, 186-a, 186-e and 189 taxes and fees. It is based on the amount of special additional mortgage recording taxes paid by the taxpayer, with certain restrictions. No credit is allowed for special additional mortgage recording taxes paid on certain mortgages recorded in the Metropolitan Community Transportation District or Erie County.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Business Tax Files

Reliability: Level 2

CORPORATION TAX

3. **Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit**

Citation: Section 187-b

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998. The tax credit provisions do not apply to property placed in service in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2002.

Description: The new law allows corporation taxpayers, such as utilities, to claim credits for clean fuel vehicles using natural gas, methanol and other alternative fuels; and clean fuel refueling facility property. Gas and electric utility companies are excluded from claiming the electric vehicle tax credit allowable to other taxpayers and are also excluded from the sales tax exemption for the incremental cost of an electric vehicle. These companies may claim all other credits and sales/use tax exemptions allowed under the bill, including those for refueling facilities. For corporation taxpayers, the credit equals 60 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel components for alternative fuel vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating of 14,000 pounds or less, and \$10,000 for those over 14,000 pounds); and 50 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel refueling property used in a trade or business.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Industry Representatives

Reliability: Level 4

4. **Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit**

Citation: Section 187-a

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, applicable to individuals who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers may claim a credit equal to 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of wages paid to workers with disabilities, as certified by the State Department of Education or other designated State agency. The credit applies for the second year of employment if a federal work opportunity tax credit applies for the first year. Alternatively, taxpayers may claim the credit based on the first year of employment if no work opportunity tax credit applies. Taxpayers may carry over unused credit amounts to subsequent tax years.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal credit data

Reliability: Level 4

5. **Green Buildings Tax Credit**

Citation: Section 187-d

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The credits would provide incentives for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. It also contains tax credits for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants. The credits apply to costs incurred on or after June 1, 1999, for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

6. **Transportation Access Credit**

Citation: Section 187-e

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit equals 6 percent of the taxpayer's increased qualified business facility payroll for the tax year. After the third full tax year after the contribution is made the employment increase test is not met, then there is a recapture of the credit. The new law applies to contributions made on or after January 1, 2000.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

Corporate Exemptions

Certain entities are exempt from the Section 183 franchise tax on capital stock.

7. **Ferry Companies**

Citation: Section 183.1(b)

Effective Date: April 14, 1914

Description: Ferry companies operating between any of the boroughs of the City of New York under a lease granted by the City are exempt from tax under this section.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

8. **Taxicabs and Omnibuses**

Citation: Section 183.1(c)

Effective Date: April 11, 1951 (taxicabs); January 1, 1960 (omnibuses)

Description: With certain exceptions, and so long as the State tax on motor fuel exceeds two cents per gallon, corporations classified as taxicabs and omnibuses are exempt from the tax imposed by Section 183.

CORPORATION TAX

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Article 9-A Study File

Reliability: Level 2

9. Railroads and Vessels Engaged in Interstate or Foreign Commerce

Citation: Section 183.7

Effective Date: November 11, 1981 for taxable periods beginning on or after January 1, 1981 (original exclusion for vessels only, June 15, 1896)

Description: A railroad, palace car or sleeping car corporation or a navigation, canal, ferry (except a ferry operating between any of the boroughs of New York under a lease granted by the City), steamboat or any other corporation formed for or principally engaged in the operation of vessels in interstate or foreign commerce is not subject to the Section 183 tax, even though they maintain an office or otherwise employ capital in New York.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

10. Corporations Principally Engaged in Providing Telecommunications for Air Safety and Navigation Purposes

Citation: Section 183.1(b)

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: Corporations principally engaged in selling of telecommunications to air carriers solely for the purposes of air safety and navigation are exempt from the tax. Providers must be at least 90 percent owned (directly or indirectly) by air carriers and have the principal function of fulfilling requirements of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) or International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) relating to the existence of a communication system between aircraft and dispatcher, aircraft and air traffic control or ground station and ground station (or any combination of these entities).

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Section 184

Additional Franchise Tax on Transportation and Transmission Corporations and Associations

Section 184 imposes an additional franchise tax on transportation and transmission corporations and associations based on their gross earnings within the State. Beginning in 1995, the tax on telecommunications companies under Section 184 applies only to those telecommunications corporations or associations principally engaged in a local telephone business. Effective January 1, 2000, gas pipelines became taxable under Article 9-A.

New York Modifications to Gross Income

11. Exclusion of Interstate and Foreign Income

Citation: Section 184.1

Effective Date: June 15, 1896

Description: Corporations, joint stock corporations or associations formed for or principally engaged in a railroad business, and canal, steamboat, ferry, navigation or corporations formed for or principally engaged in the operation of vessels may exclude earnings derived from business of an interstate or foreign character.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

12. Exclusion of Receipts from InterLATA, Interstate, and International Telephone Services

Citation: Section 184.1

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: Telephone companies subject to the tax may exclude receipts from sales for ultimate consumption of interLATA, interstate and international services.

Estimates: 1997: \$1.3 million - 2001: \$1.5 million

Data Source: Business Tax Files

Reliability: Level 2

13. Exclusion of Thirty Percent of Receipts from IntraLATA Toll Telephone Services

Citation: Section 184.1

Effective Date: January 1, 1996

Description: Telephone companies subject to the tax may exclude 30 percent of receipts from sales for ultimate consumption of intraLATA toll services, including interregion regional calling plan services, other than carrier access services.

Estimates: 1997: \$2.2 million - 2001: \$2.4 million

Data Source: Business Tax Files

Reliability: Level 2

Credits

14. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit

Citation: Section 187

Effective Date: March 31, 1987

Description: The credit is permitted against all taxes except Sections 180, 181, 186-a, 186-e and 189 taxes and fees. It is based on the amount of special additional mortgage recording taxes paid by the taxpayer, with certain restrictions. No credit is allowed for special additional mortgage recording taxes paid on certain mortgages recorded in the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District or Erie County.

CORPORATION TAX

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Business Tax Files

Reliability: Level 2

15. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit

Citation: Section 187-b

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998. The tax credit provisions do not apply to property placed in service in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2002.

Description: The new law allows corporation taxpayers, such as utilities, to claim credits for clean fuel vehicles using natural gas, methanol and other alternative fuels; and clean fuel refueling facility property. Gas and electric utility companies are excluded from claiming the electric vehicle tax credit allowable to other taxpayers and are also excluded from the sales tax exemption for the incremental cost of an electric vehicle. These companies may claim all other credits and sales/use tax exemptions allowed under the bill, including those for refueling facilities. For corporation taxpayers, the credit equals 60 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel components for alternative fuel vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating of 14,000 pounds or less, and \$10,000 for those over 14,000 pounds); and 50 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel refueling property used in a trade or business.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Industry Representatives

Reliability: Level 4

16. Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit

Citation: Section 187-a

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, applicable to individuals who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers may claim a credit equal to 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of wages paid to workers with disabilities, as certified by the State Department of Education or other designated State agency. The credit applies for the second year of employment if a federal work opportunity tax credit applies for the first year. Alternatively, taxpayers may claim the credit based on the first year of employment if no work opportunity tax credit applies. Taxpayers may carry over unused credit amounts to subsequent tax years.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal credit data

Reliability: Level 4

17. Green Buildings Tax Credit

Citation: Section 187-d

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The credits would provide incentives for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. It also contains tax credits for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive

non-ozone depleting refrigerants. The credits apply to costs incurred on or after June 1, 1999, for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

18. **Transportation Access Credit**

Citation: Section 187-e

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit equals 6 percent of the taxpayer's increased qualified business facility payroll for the tax year. After the third full tax year after the contribution is made the employment increase test is not met, then there is a recapture of the credit. The new law applies to contributions made on or after January 1, 2000.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

Corporate Exemptions

Certain companies are exempt from the Section 184 tax.

19. **Foreign Commerce**

Citation: Tax Law Article 1, Section 3

Effective Date: November 11, 1981 (original exclusion for vessels only, June 15, 1896)

Description: All corporations incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, exclusively engaged in the operation of vessels in foreign commerce, are exempted from tax on their capital stock, franchises and earnings for State and local purposes.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

20. **Ferry Companies**

Citation: Section 184.1

Effective Date: April 14, 1914

CORPORATION TAX

Description: Ferry companies operating between any of the boroughs of the City of New York under a lease granted by the City are exempt from Section 184 tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

21. Railroad Leasing

Citation: Section 184.3

Effective Date: June 1, 1917

Description: In lieu of the tax on gross earnings, a corporation involved in leasing railroad property to a railroad operating company is subject to an excess income tax measured at the rate of 4 1/2 percent on that portion of dividends paid in a calendar year in excess of 4 percent on the capital stock of the company.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

22. Foreign Taxicabs and Omnibuses

Citation: Section 184.2(b)(1)(iv)

Effective Date: January 1, 1988

Description: A foreign taxicab or omnibus company doing business in New York that makes fewer than 12 trips into New York State on an annual basis, but not otherwise owning or leasing property in State or otherwise doing business so as to become subject to tax, pays a tax equal to \$15 per trip.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Article 9-A Study File

Reliability: Level 3

23. Corporations Principally Engaged in Providing Telecommunications for Air Safety and Navigation Purposes

Citation: Section 184.1

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: Corporations principally engaged in selling of telecommunications to air carriers solely for the purposes of air safety and navigation are exempt from the tax. Providers must be at least 90 percent owned (directly or indirectly) by air carriers and have the principal function of fulfilling requirements of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) or International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) relating to the existence of a communication system between aircraft and dispatcher, aircraft and air traffic control or ground station and ground station (or any combination of these entities).

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Section 185
Franchise Tax on Farmers, Fruit Growers, and
Other Like Agricultural Corporations Organized and
Operated on a Cooperative Basis

Section 185 imposes a tax on farmers, fruit growers and other like agricultural corporations organized and operated on a cooperative basis. The measure of tax is capital stock within the State during the preceding year allocated by the ratio that gross assets employed in business in New York bear to gross assets employed in business everywhere.

Credits**24. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit****Citation:** Section 187**Effective Date:** March 31, 1987**Description:** The credit is permitted against all taxes except Sections 180, 181, 186-a, 186-e and 189 taxes and fees. It is based on the amount of special additional mortgage recording taxes paid by the taxpayer, with certain restrictions. No credit is currently allowed for special additional mortgage recording taxes paid on certain mortgages recorded in the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District or Erie County.**Estimates:** 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal**Data Source:** Business Tax Files**Reliability:** Level 2**25. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit****Citation:** Section 187-b**Effective Date:** Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998. The tax credit provisions do not apply to property placed in service in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2002.**Description:** The new law allows corporation taxpayers, such as utilities, to claim credits for clean fuel vehicles using natural gas, methanol and other alternative fuels; and clean fuel refueling facility property. Gas and electric utility companies are excluded from claiming the electric vehicle tax credit allowable to other taxpayers and are also excluded from the sales tax exemption for the incremental cost of an electric vehicle. These companies may claim all other credits and sales/use tax exemptions allowed under the bill, including those for refueling facilities. For corporation taxpayers, the credit equals 60 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel components for alternative fuel vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating of 14,000 pounds or less, and \$10,000 for those over 14,000 pounds); and 50 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel refueling property used in a trade or business.**Estimates:** 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal**Data Source:** New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Industry Representatives**Reliability:** Level 4

CORPORATION TAX

26. Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit

Citation: Section 187-a

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, applicable to individuals who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers may claim a credit equal to 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of wages paid to workers with disabilities, as certified by the State Department of Education or other designated State agency. The credit applies for the second year of employment if a federal work opportunity tax credit applies for the first year. Alternatively, taxpayers may claim the credit based on the first year of employment if no work opportunity tax credit applies. Taxpayers may carry over unused credit amounts to subsequent tax years.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal credit data

Reliability: Level 4

27. Green Buildings Tax Credit

Citation: Section 187-d

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The credits would provide incentives for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. It also contains tax credits for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants. The credits apply to costs incurred on or after June 1, 1999, for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

28. Transportation Access Credit

Citation: Section 187-e

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit equals 6 percent of the taxpayer's increased qualified business facility payroll for the tax year. After the third full tax year after the contribution is made the employment increase test is not met, then there is a recapture of the credit. The new law applies to contributions made on or after January 1, 2000.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

Section 186
Franchise Tax on Water-Works Companies, Gas Companies and
Electric or Steam Heating, Lighting and Power Companies

Section 186 repealed effective January 1, 2000 imposed a franchise tax on water-works companies, gas companies and electric or steam heating, lighting and power companies. The tax is computed as a percentage of gross earnings (without any deduction) from New York sources. An additional excess dividends tax may have also applied.

Credits

29. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit

Citation: Article 9, Section 187

Effective Date: March 31, 1987

Description: The credit is permitted against all taxes except Sections 180, 181, 186-a and 189 taxes and fees. It is based on the amount of special additional mortgage recording taxes paid by the taxpayer, with certain restrictions. No credit is currently allowed for special additional mortgage recording taxes paid on certain mortgages recorded in the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District or Erie County.

Estimates: 1997: \$1.6 million - 2001: Not Applicable

30. Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit

Citation: Section 187-b

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service in taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998. The tax credit provisions do not apply to property placed in service in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2002.

Description: The new law allows corporation taxpayers, such as utilities, to claim credits for clean fuel vehicles using natural gas, methanol and other alternative fuels; and clean fuel refueling facility property. Gas and electric utility companies are excluded from claiming the electric vehicle tax credit allowable to other taxpayers and are also excluded from the sales tax exemption for the incremental cost of an electric vehicle. These companies may claim all other credits and sales/use tax exemptions allowed under the bill, including those for refueling facilities. For corporation taxpayers, the credit equals 60 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel components for alternative fuel vehicles registered in New York (capped at \$5,000 per vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating of 14,000 pounds or less, and \$10,000 for those over 14,000 pounds); and 50 percent of the cost of new clean-fuel refueling property used in a trade or business.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Not Applicable

31. Employment of Persons with Disabilities Credit

Citation: Section 187-a

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, applicable to individuals who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers may claim a credit equal to 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of wages paid to workers with disabilities, as certified by the State Department of Education or other

CORPORATION TAX

designated State agency. The credit applies for the second year of employment if a federal work opportunity tax credit applies for the first year. Alternatively, taxpayers may claim the credit based on the first year of employment if no work opportunity tax credit applies. Taxpayers may carry over unused credit amounts to subsequent tax years.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Not Applicable

Corporate Exemptions

32. Water Pollution Facilities

Citation: Section 186.3

Effective Date: January 1, 1919

Description: Section 186 does not apply to a corporation organized and operated exclusively for the purpose of leasing from a city a water works system designed to alleviate water pollution within the city.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Section 186-a Tax on the Furnishing of Utility Services

Section 186-a imposes a tax on the gross income of businesses furnishing certain utility services, whether or not such businesses are subject to supervision by the Public Service Commission.

Credits

33. Power for Jobs Tax Credit

Citation: Article 9, Section 186-a subdivision 9

Effective Date: July 29, 1997

Description: The credit is associated with the Power for Jobs Program established to make low-cost power available to business, small businesses and not-for-profit corporations for job retention and creation. It is provided to utilities delivering power to retail customers participating in the program. The credit is based upon the net loss revenue of the utility associated with the sale of the low cost power. The credit is limited by the baseline energy use of all of the utility's customers participating in the program.

Termination Date: December 31, 2005

Estimates: 1997: \$4.2 million - 2001: \$98.6 million

Data Source: Public Service Commission staff

Reliability: Level 4

Exemptions

34. Exempt Companies

Citation: Section 186-a.2(a)(I)

Effective Date: January 1, 1960 (omnibuses)

Description: Persons engaged in operating omnibuses having a seating capacity of more than seven persons; or, street surface, rapid transit, subway and elevated railroads are not subject to the Section 186-a tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

35. Exempt Organizations

Citation: Section 186-a.2(b)

Effective Date: 1937

Description: The State, municipalities, political and civil subdivisions of the State or municipality, public districts and corporations and associations organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable or educational purposes are exempt from Section 186-a tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

36. Water Pollution Facilities

Citation: Section 186-a.2(b)

Effective Date: January 1, 1969

Description: Section 186-a does not apply to a corporation organized and operated exclusively for the purpose of leasing from a city a water works system designed to alleviate water pollution within the city.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

37. Commercial, Industrial, and Not-For-Profit Relief

Citation: Section 182-a.2(c)

Effective Date: January 1, 2000

Description: In addition to the reduction and elimination of the tax on the commodity, the Section 186-a tax on transmission and distribution for commercial, industrial and not-for-profit customers will be eliminated through a phased in exclusion according to the following schedule:

<u>Calendar Year</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005 and After</u>
Exclusion	0%	0%	25%	50%	75%	100%

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Not Applicable

Reliability: Level 5

CORPORATION TAX

Section 186-e Excise Tax on Telecommunications Services

New York Modifications to Gross Income

38. Exclusion of Cable Television Service

Citation: Section 186-e(2)(b)(2)

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: Cable television service is specifically excluded from the definition of telecommunications services and receipts from the sale of such service are not subject to tax.

Estimates: 1997: \$71.9 million - 2001: \$60.0 million

Data Source: Annual Reports to the New York State Public Service Commission

Reliability: Level 3

39. Exclusion of Receipts from Certain Telecommunications Services for Air Safety and Navigation Purposes

Citation: Section 186-e(2)(b)(3)

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: Receipts from the sale of telecommunications to air carriers solely for the purposes of air safety and navigation are excluded from the tax. Providers must be at least 90 percent owned (directly or indirectly) by air carriers and have the principal function of fulfilling requirements of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) or International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) relating to the existence of a communication system between aircraft and dispatcher, aircraft and air traffic control or ground station and ground station (or any combination of these entities).

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Credits

40. Credit for Tax Paid in Another Jurisdiction

Citation: Section 186-e(4)(a)(2)

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: To prevent actual multijurisdictional taxation of sales of telecommunications services, providers of interstate and international telecommunications services may claim a credit for a like tax paid to another state or country on a telecommunications service taxable under Section 186-e. The amount of the credit is the amount of tax lawfully due and paid to the other country or jurisdiction not exceeding the tax due to New York.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Business Tax Files

Reliability: Level 2

Exemptions

41. Exempt Organizations

Citation: Section 186-e(1)(c)

Effective Date: January 1, 1995

Description: The State, municipalities, political and civil subdivisions of the State or municipality, public districts and corporations and associations organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable or educational purposes are exempt from Section 186-e tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

Section 189

Franchise Tax on Businesses Importing Natural Gas into New York State

Section 189 imposed a franchise tax effective August 1, 1991, on businesses purchasing natural gas outside New York and importing the gas into the State for their own consumption. The tax was imposed at the rate of 4.25 percent on the consideration given for natural gas imported into New York State. The rate will be phased down for taxable years beginning in 2000, at the same rate as the commodity receipts rate in Section 186-a. The tax is fully eliminated in 2005.

Corporate Exemptions

Certain companies are exempt from the Section 189 tax.

42. Co-Generation Facilities

Citation: Section 189.6

Effective Date: August 1, 1991

Description: Gas services sold to a co-generation facility, as defined under subdivision two-a of section two of the public service law or section two hundred one of the Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act of 1978 (Public Law 95-617), that are used to generate electricity and/or steam that is supplied to (and used by) a thermal energy host located at or near the project site are exempt from the Section 189 tax.

Estimates: 1997: \$4.3 million - 2001: \$4.5 million

Data Source: Business Tax Files

Reliability: Level 2

BANK TAX

This section of the report provides tax expenditure estimates for 24 separate provisions of the franchise tax on banking corporations. The list of expenditures contained in Table 5 is based on the Tax Law as of January 1, 2001. The estimates are based on data from the 1997 tax year, the latest year for which Article 32 tax return data are available. They are also extrapolated to the 2001 tax year. Total bank tax liability has been included to provide a benchmark for the tax expenditure estimates. The tax years refer to both the 1997 and 2001 calendar tax years and fiscal tax years ending in 1998 and 2002.

Description of Tax

Article 32 imposes a franchise tax on banking corporations for the privilege of doing business in New York. Under Article 32 a bank's tax liability equals the larger of:

- C 8.5 percent of allocated entire net income, or for tax years beginning prior to July 1, 2000, 9 percent; or
- C 0.1 mill on each dollar of allocated assets (reduced rates of 1/25 or 1/50 of a mill apply to a bank that meets certain criteria based on its net worth to asset ratio and the percentage of mortgages included in its total assets); or
- C 3 percent of allocated alternative entire net income; or
- C A minimum tax of \$250.

Corporations doing business within and without the State use formula apportionment to determine the portion of the tax base (i.e., entire net income, alternative entire net income or assets) attributable to New York. Taxpayers determine the base allocable to New York by multiplying the unallocated base by an allocation percentage based on the ratio of receipts, deposits and payroll earned or paid in New York to those everywhere.

Calculation of the taxes on allocated entire net income or allocated alternative entire net income starts with federal taxable income, which includes certain exclusions and deductions. Taxpayers then make several New York modifications and allocate the income to arrive at New York entire net income, which is multiplied by the tax rate. Alternative entire net income is the same as entire net income, except that the deductions for subsidiary interest, subsidiary dividends and interest on government obligations are not allowed. In addition, the factors of the alternative income allocation percentage are single weighted. A 3 percent tax rate applies to allocated alternative income.

The tax on allocated taxable assets starts with the taxpayer's total assets. Taxable assets equal total assets minus assets attributable to the FDIC and FSLIC. Taxpayers multiply the total by their allocation percentage. The normal tax rate imposed on this amount (one tenth, one twenty-fifth or one fiftieth of a mill), is determined by the taxpayer's net-worth-to-assets ratio and the percentage of its loans secured by mortgages.

BANK TAX

Taxpayers apply certain credits against the highest tax liability to determine their after-credit tax liability.

Many of the exclusions, deductions, modifications, allocation percentages and credits discussed above give rise to the tax expenditures listed and estimated in this section.

Data Sources

The major data sources used to compute the tax expenditure estimates for Article 32 Bank Tax include:

- C 1997 Bank Tax Study File - This file, compiled by the Department of Taxation and Finance, includes all banks filing under Article 32. The file is used to simulate the tax expenditure items.
- C Congressional Joint Committee on Taxation (JCT) Estimates of Federal Tax Expenditures - Since no data for federal exclusion items are available at the State level, federal tax expenditure items estimated by the JCT are prorated to New York.
- C Internal Revenue Service (IRC) U.S. Corporation Statistics of Income (SOI) Data File - A file consisting of a sample of federal corporate returns. The values are apportioned to estimate some federal exclusion items.

Methodology

The projections of the tax expenditure from 1997 to 2001 use a variety of forecast variables. Projections of items under Federal Exclusions from Income were taken from JCT estimates of federal tax expenditures and prorated to New York. Several of the items were projected using relevant economic data from Data Resources Incorporated (DRI). The remaining items were computed using historical trends.

Tax expenditures whose values are less than \$0.1 million are considered minimal and are designated by an asterisk.

Table 5
2001 New York State Bank Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1997 Total Bank Tax Liability = \$644.0 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Item</u>	History					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u> <u>Level</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>	
New York Modifications to Federal Taxable Income							
1. Bad Debt Deduction for Commercial Banks 1/	8.3	20.6	19.0	46.9	N/A	N/A	5
2. Bad Debt Deduction for Thrift Institutions 1/	15.2	2.1	2.9	6.5	N/A	N/A	5
3. Deduction of Money Received from the FDIC and FSLIC	13.5	20.1	5.2	3.2	0.0	3.0	2
4. Deduction for Eligible Net Income of IBFs	7.9	14.3	22.8	21.5	32.6	3.8	1
5. Deduction of 17 Percent of Interest Income from Subsidiary Capita	12.9	4.1	5.4	10.1	14.1	13.3	1
6. Deduction of 60 Percent of Dividend Income and Excess Gains from Subsidiary Capital	36.9	71.7	64.2	63.8	104.7	122.3	1
7. Deduction of 22.5 Percent of Interest Income from Government Obligations	32.0	34.5	29.0	32.7	40.4	56.3	1
Alternative Bases							
8. Reduced Rate of Asset-Based Tax for Banks Meeting Net Worth and Mortgage Holdings Criteria	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	1
9. Exclusion of Money Received from FDIC and FSLIC from Asset Based Tax	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.2	2
Allocation Percentages							
10. Discounting of the Wage Factor in the Calculation of Entire Net Income and Taxable Assets Allocation Percentages	32.2	14.1	25.3	20.5	26.4	24.8	1
11. Exclusion of Wages of Executive Officers in the Calculation of Entire Net Income, Alternative Entire Net Income and Taxable Assets Allocation Percentages	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
12. IBF Formula Allocation Election	38.2	27.4	57.3	39.4	41.5	38.8	1

<u>Tax Item</u>	History					<u>Forecast</u>	Reliability <u>Level</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>	
Credits							
13. Credit for Eligible Business Facilities	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.0	1.6	0.0	1
14. Mortgage Servicing Tax Credit	5.5	9.2	9.2	8.8	8.8	9.0	1
15. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit	18.5	17.9	12.1	10.1	11.3	9.8	1
16. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits							
a. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	0.0	*	1
b. Empire Zones Program Act 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
17. Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
18. Investment Credit for Financial Services Industry 1/	--	--	--	--	--	10.0	4
19. Credit for Purchase of Automated External Defibrillator 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
20. Transportation Access Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
21. Low Income Housing Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
22. Green Buildings Tax Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
Corporate Exemptions							
23. Exemption of Trust Companies Whose Capital Stock is Owned by Twenty or More New York Savings Banks	*	*	*	*	*	*	4
24. Exemption of Federal and State Chartered Credit Unions 1/	26.0	26.0	15.1	18.5	18.1	14.0	4

1/ A new tax expenditure item, a revision of the methodology or revisions in the data sources resulting in an estimate which better reflects the tax expenditure value

* Less than \$0.1 million.

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

N/A No data available

New York Modifications to Federal Taxable Income

In computing New York entire net income, Article 32 permits modifications to federal taxable income.

1. Bad Debt Deduction for Commercial Banks

Citation: Section 1453(i)

Effective Date: Tax years beginning after December 31, 1986

Description: The Federal Tax Reform Act of 1987 required “large banks” (those with more than \$500 million in assets) to use the specific charge off method in calculating the bad debt deduction. Commercial banks with less than \$500 million in assets may use the reserve method in calculating the bad debt deduction. Effective for tax years beginning after December 31, 1986, New York State decoupled from the federal calculation of the bad debt deduction by continuing to allow large commercial banks to calculate the bad debt deduction based on the reserve method. For both large and small commercial banks the difference between the bad debt deduction under the reserve method and the direct write-off method is a tax expenditure item.

Termination Date: Expires for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

2. Bad Debt Deduction for Thrift Institutions

Citation: Section 1453(h)

Effective Date: Tax years beginning after December 31, 1986

Description: Thrift institutions may use the reserve method in calculating their deduction for bad debts on certain qualifying property. The difference between the bad debt deduction under the reserve method and the actual amount of direct write-offs is a tax expenditure item.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

3. Deduction of Money Received from the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC)

Citation: Section 1453(e)(9)-(10)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985

Description: A taxpayer may deduct certain money or other property received from the FDIC or FSLIC to the extent not deductible in determining federal taxable income.

Termination Date: Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001

Estimates: 1997: \$ 0.0 million - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 2

BANK TAX

4. Deduction for Eligible Net Income of International Banking Facilities (IBF)

Citation: Section 1453(f)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years ending on or after December 3, 1981

Description: An International Banking Facility is a separate set of asset and liability accounts established for the purpose of receiving deposits from, and extending credit to, foreign individuals or businesses. IBFs are free from domestic reserve requirements and limitations on interest rates and may be established by United States banks as well as agencies of foreign banks. A financial institution which establishes an IBF, within New York, may deduct, in computing its entire net income, the adjusted eligible net income of the IBF.

Estimates: 1997: \$32.6 million - 2001: \$3.8 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

5. Deduction of 17 Percent of Interest Income from Subsidiary Capital

Citation: Section 1453(e)(11)(i)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985

Description: In computing New York entire net income banks may deduct 17 percent of interest income from subsidiary capital. For purposes of calculating the amount of the deduction, interest income from subsidiary capital is not reduced by expenses directly or indirectly attributable to subsidiary capital.

Termination Date: Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001

Estimates: 1997: \$14.1 million - 2001: \$13.3 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

6. Deduction of 60 Percent of Dividend Income and Excess Gains from Subsidiary Capital

Citation: Section 1453(e)(11)(ii) and (iii)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985

Description: In computing New York entire net income, banks may deduct 60 percent of dividend income, gains and losses from subsidiary capital. For purposes of calculating the amount of the deduction, dividend income from subsidiary capital is not reduced by expenses directly or indirectly attributable to subsidiary capital. Effective for taxable years beginning after January 1, 1994, taxpayers may deduct 60 percent of the excess of gains over losses from subsidiary capital. If losses exceed gains, taxpayers are not required to add back to entire net income 60 percent of net losses.

Termination Date: Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001

Estimates: 1997: \$104.7 million - 2001: \$122.3 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

7. Deduction of 22.5 Percent of Interest Income from Government Obligations**Citation:** Section 1453(e)(12)**Effective Date:** Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985**Description:** Taxpayers may deduct 22.5 percent of interest income on New York or U.S. obligations, other than obligations held for resale in connection with regular trading activities. For purposes of calculating the amount of the deduction, income from New York and U.S. obligations is not reduced by expenses directly or indirectly attributable to that capital.**Termination Date:** Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001**Estimates:** 1997: \$40.4 million - 2001: \$56.3 million**Data Source:** Bank Tax Study File**Reliability:** Level 1**Alternative Bases**

Article 32 of the Tax Law provides that the franchise tax paid by a banking corporation is to be determined by an asset-based tax if it results in a tax that is greater than that determined under the income or alternative income bases or the \$250 minimum tax. Two tax expenditure items are provided for under the asset-based tax.

8. Reduced Rate of Asset-Based Tax for Banks Meeting Net Worth and Mortgage Holdings Criteria**Citation:** Section 1455(b)(1)(i)-(iv)**Effective Date:** Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985**Description:** Under the asset-based alternative tax, banks with a net worth below 5 percent of total assets and whose assets are comprised of at least 33 percent mortgages are subject to reduced rates of 0.00002 or 0.00004. The regular rate of the asset based tax equals 0.0001.**Termination Date:** Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001**Estimates:** 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal**Data Source:** Bank Tax Study File**Reliability:** Level 1**9. Exclusion of Money Received from Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC) from Asset Based Tax****Citation:** Section 1455(b)(1)(v)(A)**Effective Date:** Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1985**Description:** Under the asset based alternative tax, taxable assets do not include certain monies or other property received from the FDIC or the FSLIC.**Termination Date:** Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001**Estimates:** 1997: \$0.0 million - 2001: \$0.2 million**Data Source:** Bank Tax Study File**Reliability:** Level 2

BANK TAX

Allocation Percentages

Banking corporations are taxed on the portion of their income and assets attributable to New York activities. Consequently, formulas have been devised (called allocation percentages) for the purpose of determining that portion of a banking corporation's income and assets which are taxable in New York. The tax expenditures listed result from preferences given through the calculation of the allocation percentages.

10. Discounting of the Wage Factor in the Calculation of Entire Net Income and Taxable Assets Allocation Percentages

Citation: Section 1454(a), (b) and (d)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985

Description: In computing both the entire net income and taxable assets allocation percentages, the numerator of the wage factor is discounted to 80 percent of the taxpayer's wages, salaries and other personal service compensation, during the taxable year. As a consequence of the discounting of the wage factor, it is possible that the proportion of entire net income or taxable assets which is allocated to New York State for tax purposes could be reduced, depending on the particular corporation's circumstances.

Termination Date: Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001

Estimates: 1997: \$26.4 million - 2001: \$24.8 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

11. Exclusion of Wages of Executive Officers in the Calculation of Entire Net Income, Alternative Entire Net Income and Taxable Assets Allocation Percentages

Citation: Section 1454(a), (b), (c) and (d)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985

Description: The wages, salaries and other personal service compensation paid to general executive officers are not included in the computation of a banking corporation's entire net income, alternative entire net income and taxable asset allocation percentages. As a consequence of this exclusion, it is possible that the proportion of such income or assets which is allocated to New York State for tax purposes could be reduced, depending on the particular corporation's circumstances.

Termination Date: Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

12. International Banking Facility (IBF) Formula Allocation Election

Citation: Section 1454(b)(2)(A)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1985

Description: A banking corporation which establishes an IBF within New York may deduct, in computing its entire net income, the adjusted eligible net income of the IBF. In lieu of this deduction such banking corporation may elect to modify its entire net income and alternative entire net income allocation percentages by reducing payroll,

receipts and deposits (from foreign persons) which are attributable to the gross income of an IBF. This change in allocation reduces the proportion of entire net income or total alternative income allocated to New York for State tax purposes.

Termination Date: Expires for commercial banks on January 1, 2001

Estimates: 1997: \$41.5 million - 2001: \$38.8 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

Credits

Credits are amounts, stipulated by Article 32, which banking corporations may subtract from their calculated New York tax liability.

13. Credit for Eligible Business Facilities

Citation: Section 1456(b)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1968

Description: Owners or operators of a business establishment which has been certified for eligibility by the New York State Job Incentive Board (prior to April 1, 1983) or the State Tax Commission (subsequent to April 1, 1983) may claim a credit. An eligible business facility is a facility which is located in an eligible area and creates or retains at least five jobs. Corporations may not carry forward this credit to future taxable years, although the certificate of eligibility may be renewed by a business for up to 10 years. After March 31, 1983, no new projects may be approved for certification. The Commissioner of Taxation and Finance is empowered to issue certificates of eligibility for tax credits or a renewal or extension thereof on or after April 1, 1983.

Termination Date: Credit expires for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Estimates: 1997: \$1.6 million - 2001: \$0.0 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

14. Mortgage Servicing Tax Credit

Citation: Section 1456(a)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after April 25, 1972

Description: A corporation may claim a credit for servicing mortgages acquired by the New York State Mortgage Agency. The credit varies according to both dwelling size and size of the mortgage.

Estimates: 1997: \$8.8 million - 2001: \$9.0 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

15. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit

Citation: Section 1456(c)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1978

BANK TAX

Description: A corporation may claim a credit which is equal in amount to the special additional recording tax paid on mortgages which have been recorded on or after January 1, 1979, on property which is located within New York. The amount of any unused mortgage recording tax credit may be carried forward and used in subsequent years. Certain mortgages on property in the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District recorded on or after May 1, 1987, are ineligible for the credit. The same restriction applies to mortgages on real property in Erie County.

Estimates: 1997: \$11.3 million - 2001: \$9.8 million

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

16. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits

a. Empire Zone and Zone Equivalent Areas Tax Credits

Citation: Section 1456(d)-(e)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1986. However, the methods for computing the wage tax credit and the capital corporation credit were amended effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1994. Amendments providing that taxpayers located in Zone Equivalent Areas (ZEAs) can take a modified Empire Zone (EZ) wage tax credit were effective January 1, 1994.

Description: Taxpayers may qualify for a credit for investments in zone capital corporations, direct equity investments in certified zone businesses and contributions to community development projects (capital corporation credit). The credit equals 25 percent of the sum of each type of investment. The maximum credit per taxpayer equals \$300,000 and cannot exceed one half of the taxpayer's pre-credit tax.

A taxpayer may also claim a credit for doing business and creating jobs in Empire Zones (wage tax credit). The wage tax credit has two components. This credit equals the product of the average number of newly hired targeted EZ employees receiving EZ wages multiplied by \$1,500. The corresponding credit amount for other employees equals the product of the average number of newly hired nontargeted EZ employees receiving EZ wages multiplied by \$750. Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001, the wage tax credit amounts doubled to \$3,000 for targeted and \$1,500 for nontargeted employees receiving EZ wages.

Taxpayers employing individuals in areas that met EZs eligibility criteria but were not so designated (ZEAs) may take a two year credit for EZ wages paid for full-time employment in jobs created in the ZEA. As of January 1, 2001, this credit became effective for five years. Taxpayers must take the credit during the 10 year period following designation as a ZEA. The two year credit equals \$1,000 multiplied by the average number of targeted employees and \$500 multiplied by the average number of nontargeted employees hired during the first year. In the second year, the credit decreases to \$500 multiplied by the average number of targeted employees and \$250 multiplied by the average number of

nontargeted employees. Starting January 1, 2001, the amount of the credit increased to \$3,000 for targeted employees and \$1,500 for nontargeted employees. The credit amount remains the same in each of the five years. The total wage tax credit in any tax year cannot exceed 50 percent of tax due (before credits).

Taxpayers may carry unused credits forward indefinitely. "New business" taxpayers may elect to have 50 percent of their unused ZEA or EZ wage tax credit for the tax year refunded, in lieu of carryover. Taxpayers may also qualify for an investment tax credit of 8 percent for personal income taxpayers or 10 percent for corporations, applied towards the cost or other federal basis of tangible personal property, including buildings and structural components of buildings located within a designated EZ. The same carryover and refundability provisions noted above also apply to this credit.

Estimates: 1997: \$0.0 million - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Bank Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

b. Empire Zones Program Act

Citation: Section 210(27), (28)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The Empire Zones Program Act includes Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise (QEZE) tax credits for real property taxes and tax reduction credits. Qualified empire zone enterprises include business enterprises certified as EZ businesses prior to July 1, 2005. QEZE tax credit for real property taxes and the tax reduction credits may be claimed for 14 years. The real property tax credit is refundable.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Estimate in part based on data provided by Empire State Development and the Office of Real Property Services

Reliability: Level 4

17. Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities

Citation: Section 1456(f)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, with respect to employees who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers who employ individuals with disabilities may claim a credit for a portion of wages paid to such individuals. The credit equals 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of first year wages paid to the disabled employee (a maximum of \$2,100 per employee). However, if the first year's wages qualify for the federal work opportunity tax credit, the New York credit will apply to second year wages.

To become eligible for the State credit, the disabled employee must work for the employer on a full time basis for at least 180 days or 400 hours, and must be certified as disabled by the State Education Department. Visually handicapped individuals may receive certification from the appropriate agency responsible for vocational rehabilitation of the blind and visually impaired.

BANK TAX

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal credit data

Reliability: Level 4

18. Investment Credit for Financial Services Industry

Citation: Section 1456(i)

Effective Date: Effective for property placed in service on or after October 1, 1998 and before October 1, 2003

Description: An investment credit is allowed for qualified property used in the financial services industry. The rate of credit, maximum amounts, carryforward provisions, and recapture rules are generally the same as for the regular investment credit allowed under the corporate franchise tax (Article 9-A).

Qualified property includes property principally used in the ordinary course of the taxpayer's trade or business:

- C as a broker or dealer in connection with the purchase or sale of stocks, bonds, or other securities (as defined in Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 475(c)(2)), or of commodities (as defined in IRC Section 475(e)), or in providing lending, loan arrangement or loan origination services to customers in connection with the purchase or sale of securities (as defined in IRC Section 475(c)(2));
- C of providing investment advisory services for a regulated investment company (as described in IRC Section 851).

In addition, qualified property includes property principally used in the ordinary course of the taxpayer's business as an exchange registered as a national securities exchange (such as the New York stock exchange) or a board of trade defined under the New York Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, or an entity wholly owned by one or more national security exchanges or boards of trade that provides automation or technical services to the national security exchanges or boards of trade.

Property purchased by a taxpayer affiliated with a regulated broker, dealer, or national securities exchange or board of trade, or property leased by a taxpayer to an affiliated regulated broker, dealer, national securities exchange or board of trade is eligible for this credit if the property is used by the affiliate in an activity described above.

The credit is not allowed unless all or substantially all of the taxpayer's or affiliate's employees performing the administrative and support functions resulting from or relating to the qualifying uses of the property are located in New York State.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$10.0 million

Data Source: Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

19. Credit for Purchase of Automated External Defibrillator

Citation: Section 456(j)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Credit for purchase of automated external defibrillator. The credit will be the cost to the taxpayer during the taxable year, not exceeding \$500 for each purchase.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

20. Transportation Access Credit

Citation: Section 1456(n)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit equals 6 percent of the taxpayer's increased qualified business facility payroll for the tax year. After the third full tax year after the contribution is made the employment increase test is not met, then there is a recapture of the credit. The new law applies to contributions made on or after January 1, 2000.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

21. Low Income Housing Credit

Citation: Section 1456(l)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning immediately

Description: The "New York State Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program," based on the existing federal program, requires an agreement between the taxpayer and the commissioner of the New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal for a long-term commitment to low-income housing. The amount of the credit depends on the applicable percentage of the qualified basis of each low-income building. The credit amount allocated is allowed as a credit against tax for 10 tax years. Unused credits may be carried forward indefinitely. The total amount of credit available is \$20 million, or \$2 million each year. The credit program applies to corporate franchise taxpayers, personal income taxpayers, banks and insurance companies.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

22. Green Buildings Tax Credit

Citation: Section 1456(m)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The credits would provide incentives for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. It also contains tax credits for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants. The credits apply to costs

BANK TAX

incurred on or after June 1, 1999, for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

Corporate Exemptions

Certain banks are exempt from taxation under Article 32 of the Tax Law.

23. Exemption of Trust Companies Whose Capital Stock is Owned by Twenty or More New York Savings Banks

Citation: Section 1452(C)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1973

Description: Trust companies, all of whose capital stock is owned by 20 or more savings banks organized under New York law, are exempt from the corporation franchise tax on banking corporations.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

24. Exemption of Federal and State Chartered Credit Unions

Citation: State Banking Law, Article 11 Section 474; 12 U.S. Code Section 474

Effective Date: Effective March 13, 1945

Description: Pursuant to federal law and the State Banking Law, federal and State chartered credit unions cannot be subject to tax under Article 32.

Estimates: 1997: \$18.1 million - 2001: \$14.0 million

Data Source: JCT estimates prorated to New York

Reliability: Level 4

INSURANCE TAX

This section of the report provides tax expenditure estimates for 24 separate provisions of the corporation franchise tax on insurance companies. The list of tax expenditures contained in Table 6 is based on the Tax Law as of January 1, 2001. The estimates are based on data from the 1997 tax year, the latest year for which Article 33 tax return data is available. They are also extrapolated to the 2001 tax year. The tax years refer to both the 1997 and 2001 calendar years and fiscal tax years ending in 1998 and 2002. Total insurance tax liability for the 1997 tax year has been included to provide some perspective to the tax expenditure estimates.

Description of Tax

Article 33 imposes a franchise tax on insurance companies. There are two components of the tax: (1) a tax based on the higher of four bases plus a tax on subsidiary capital; and (2) a tax based on gross direct premiums written on State-located risks or residents in the State.

The first component of the tax is based on one of four alternative bases. An insurance corporation's tax liability for this component is based on the alternative that results in the largest tax, plus an additional 0.08 percent tax on subsidiary capital allocated to New York. The four bases are:

- C 8.5 percent of allocated entire net income for taxable years beginning after June 30, 2000, 9 percent for prior taxable years and 8 percent for taxable years beginning in the 12 months following June 30, 2001;
- C 1.6 mill on allocated business and investment capital;
- C 9 percent of entire net income plus officers' salaries less specified deductions;
or
- C A minimum tax of \$250.

The second component of the Article 33 tax is a tax on gross premiums, less return premiums thereon, written on risks located or resident in New York. The rate of the tax on premiums varies according to the type of insurance risk covered by a premium. However, accident and health premiums are taxed at different rates dependent on the type of insurer. A 0.7 percent tax rate applies to premiums received by corporations licensed as life and health insurers, including premiums on accident and health contracts. A 1.3 percent tax rate applies to premiums written by corporations licensed as property and casualty insurers. However, a 1.0 percent tax rate applies to premiums on accident and health contracts written by property and casualty insurers.

Corporations doing business within and without the State allocate entire net income, business and investment capital and entire net income plus officer's salaries bases to New York based on weighted ratios of premiums and wages, earned or paid in New York to those earned or paid everywhere.

INSURANCE TAX

In computing the Article 33 tax, insurance corporations add the tax on gross premiums to the highest of the four alternative taxes. The total tax liability of the two components less empire zone (EZ) credits cannot exceed 2.4 percent of taxable premiums. The limitation equals 2.0 percent for life insurers. Taxpayers may then claim credits other than EZ credits against the total tax liability.

Many of the exclusions, deductions, modifications, allocation percentages and credits discussed above give rise to the tax expenditures listed and estimated in this section.

Data Sources

The major sources of data used to compute the tax expenditure estimates under Article 33 Insurance Tax include:

- C 1997 Article 33 Insurance Tax Study File - This file, compiled by the Department of Taxation and Finance, includes the tax returns of all insurance companies filing under Article 33. The file is used to simulate all tax expenditures with the exception of federal exclusion items.
- C Congressional Joint Committee on Taxation Estimates of Federal Tax Expenditures - No data is available for federal items at the State level. Federal tax expenditure items estimated by the JCT are prorated to New York.
- C Internal Revenue Service U.S. Corporation Statistics of Income (SOI) Data File - A file consisting of a sample of federal corporate returns. The values are apportioned to estimate some federal exclusion items.
- C Annual Statistical Tables, New York State Insurance Department.

Methodology

The projections of the tax expenditures from 1997 to 2001 use a variety of economic forecast variables. Projections of items under federal exclusions from income in the Appendix were taken from JCT estimates of federal tax expenditures and prorated to New York. Several of the expenditure estimates were based on forecasts of relevant economic data from Data Resources Incorporated (DRI).

Tax expenditures whose values are less than \$0.1 million are considered minimal and are designated by an asterisk.

Table 6
2001 New York State Insurance Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1997 Total Insurance Tax Liability = \$582.5 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Item</u>	History					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u> <u>Level</u>
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>	
New York Modifications to Federal Taxable Income							
1. Exclusion of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains from Subsidiary Capital	14.2	12.4	36.7	11.5	15.6	12.0	1
2. Deduction of 50 Percent of Dividends from Non-Subsidiary Corp	7.3	5.1	5.5	7.0	6.6	5.0	1
3. Deduction of Additions to Unearned Premium Reserves	6.3	9.1	11.2	2.4	2.7	2.5	1
4. Deduction for Losses Incurred	7.0	4.5	8.7	4.6	2.6	2.0	1
Alternative Bases							
5. Exclusion of Assets Held as Reserves Under NYS Insurance Law Sections 1303, 1304, and 1305	*	*	*	*	*	*	4
Exclusions from Premiums Based Tax							
6. Exclusion of Annuities from the Tax on Premiums	21.3	21.1	22.2	22.4	30.0	36.0	2
7. Exclusion from the Premiums Tax of Premiums Written on Certain Joint Underwriting Policies	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.3	6.2	6.0	2
8. Exclusion from the Premiums Tax of Premiums Written on Marine Vessels	1.5	1.2	2.2	3.5	3.0	3.0	1
9. Exclusion from the Premiums Tax for Certain Non-New York Property or Individuals	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
Limitation on Tax							
10. Limitation on Tax Liability	166.5	135.1	216.5	207.6	193.9	206.0	1
Credits							
11. Fire Insurance Tax Credits - Credit for Taxes on Certain Fire Insurance Premiums	29.7	32.0	32.3	30.5	29.6	20.0	1

<u>Tax Item</u>	History					Forecast	Reliability Level
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>	
12. Retaliatory Tax Credit	80.0	72.6	39.0	38.6	45.3	23.0	1
13. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit	*	*	*	*	*	*	1
14. Credit for Assessments Paid to the Life Insurance Company Guaranty Corporation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
15. Credit for Eligible Business Facilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1
16. Empire Zone Tax Credits							
a. Empire Zone Tax Credits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1
b. Empire Zones Program Act 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
17. Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
18. Credit for Investment in Certified Capital Companies 1/	--	--	--	--	--	13.0	2
19. Credit for Purchase of Automated External Defibrillator 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
20. Transportation Access Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
21. Low Income Housing Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4
22. Green Buildings Tax Credit 1/	--	--	--	--	--	*	4

Corporate Exemptions

23. Exemption from Article 33 for Specific Types of Entities Engaged in an Insurance Business	109.4	105.2	87.7	74.4	68.0	59.0	4
---	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	---

Preferential Tax Rates

24. Preferential Tax Treatment for Captive Insurance Companies 1/	--	--	--	--	--	3.0	4
---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---

1/ A new tax expenditure item, a revision of the methodology or revisions in the data sources resulting in an estimate which better reflects the tax expenditure value

* Less than \$0.1 million.

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

N/A No data available

New York Modifications to Federal Taxable Income

In computing New York entire net income modifications to federal taxable income are provided for under Article 33 of the Tax Law.

1. Exclusion of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains from Subsidiary Capital

Citation: Section 1503(b)(1)(A)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974

Description: In computing New York entire net income, taxpayers may subtract from federal taxable income dividends, interest and gains derived from subsidiary corporations that are not part of the combined filing entity.

Estimates: 1997: \$15.6 million - 2001: \$12.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

2. Deduction of 50 Percent of Dividends from Non-Subsidiary Corporations

Citation: Section 1503(b)(1)(B)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974

Description: Insurance corporations may deduct from federal taxable income, before federal exclusion, 50 percent of dividend income received from non-subsidiary corporations. (Note: Life insurance companies are only allowed 50 percent of the company's share of such dividends.)

Estimates: 1997: \$6.6 million - 2001: \$5.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

3. Deduction of Additions to Unearned Premium Reserves

Citation: Section 1503(b)(1)(J)-(L), (b)(2)(O)-(Q)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1986

Description: Property and casualty insurance corporations may deduct, in calculating entire net income, 100 percent of the annual net increase in unearned premium reserves. The Internal Revenue Code only allows the deduction of 80 percent of the increase. The additional amount of the deduction allowed under New York law is a tax expenditure item.

Estimates: 1997: \$2.7 million - 2001: \$2.5 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

4. Deduction for Losses Incurred

Citation: Section 1503(b)(1)(O)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1986

Description: Property and casualty insurance corporations may deduct from federal taxable income, in calculating entire net income, the full amount of losses incurred. The Internal Revenue Code provides that property and casualty insurers must reduce their deduction for losses incurred by 15 percent of the sum of 1) tax-exempt interest received

INSURANCE TAX

or accrued plus 2) the dividends attributable to stock or obligations acquired after August 7, 1986. The additional amount allowed under New York law is a tax expenditure item.

Estimates: 1997: \$2.6 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

Alternative Bases

Under Section 1502 of Article 33 of the Tax Law insurance corporations must calculate the following alternative franchise taxes and the greatest one must be paid:

- 1) 8.5 percent of allocated entire net income;
- 2) 0.0016 of allocated business and investment capital;
- 3) 9 percent on 30 percent of allocated entire net income plus salaries of certain officers and shareholders; and
- 4) fixed minimum tax of \$250.

One tax expenditure item is provided for under the alternative tax on business and investment capital.

5. Exclusion of Assets Held as Reserves Under NYS Insurance Law Sections 1303, 1304 and 1305

Citation: State Insurance Law Sections 1303, 1304 and 1305; Tax Law Section 1500(I)(j)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974

Description: Insurance corporations may deduct loss or claim reserves and unearned premium reserves (as specified in the Insurance Law) from the definition of business capital and investment capital for purposes of computing tax liability under the capital based tax.

Estimates: 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File, Industry Data

Reliability: Level 4

Exclusions from Premiums Based Tax

The tax on insurance corporations is composed of a tax on the higher of three alternative bases or a minimum tax plus a tax on subsidiary capital and a tax on allocated premiums. The premiums based tax excludes premiums from several types of insurance.

- 6. Exclusion of Annuities from the Tax on Premiums**
Citation: Section 1510(c)(1)
Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974
Description: The premiums tax base excludes annuities.
Estimates: 1997: \$30.0 million - 2001: \$36.0 million
Data Source: Insurance Study File, New York State Insurance Department Aggregate Data
Reliability: Level 2
- 7. Exclusion from the Premiums Tax of Premiums Written on Certain Joint Underwriting Policies**
Citation: Section 1510(c)(2)
Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974
Description: The premiums-based tax does not include premiums on joint underwriting of group health insurance for persons aged 65 and over.
Estimates: 1997: \$6.2 million - 2001: \$6.0 million
Data Source: Insurance Study File and New York State Insurance Department Aggregate Data
Reliability: Level 2
- 8. Exclusion from the Premiums Tax of Premiums Written on Marine Vessels**
Citation: Section 1510(c)(2)
Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974
Description: The base of the premiums-based tax does not include premiums for insurance upon marine vessels, freights or disbursements or upon personal property therein.
Estimates: 1997: \$3.0 million - 2001: \$3.0 million
Data Source: Insurance Study File
Reliability: Level 1
- 9. Exclusion from the Premiums Tax for Certain Non-New York Property or Individuals**
Citation: Section 1512(b)(1)-(3)
Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974 (Section 1512(b)(3) effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1978)
Description: The tax imposed on premiums does not apply to premiums from:
C Property, risks or residents located outside of New York written by nonprofit life or fire insurance companies.
C Insurance risks on residents outside of the State of New York written by federally exempt life insurance companies organized by nonprofit voluntary employees' beneficiary associations.
Estimate: No data available
Reliability: Level 5

INSURANCE TAX

Limitation on Tax

Article 33 provides for a maximum tax liability or “cap” for insurance corporations. The cap equals 2.4 percent of gross premiums. The total tax before credits may not exceed this amount. Taxpayers may apply all insurance corporation tax credits, except the empire zone wage tax credit and the empire zone capital corporation credit, to reduce the tax as determined by the “cap.”

10. Limitation on Tax Liability

Citation: Section 1505

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1977

Description: Article 33 limits the total tax liability of an insurance corporation. Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, the limitation, or “cap,” equals 2.0 percent of gross premiums for life insurers. Effective for tax years beginning after June 30, 2000 and before July 1, 2001, the limitation for all other insurers is 2.4 percent of gross premiums. An insurance corporation’s tax liability equals the lower of (1) the tax determined under the cap, or (2) the tax determined on the highest of four alternative bases, plus the taxes on subsidiary capital and premiums bases. Special rules apply to taxpayers claiming Empire Zone (EZ) or Zone Equivalent Area (ZEA) credits.

Estimates: 1997: \$193.9 million - 2001: \$206.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

Credits

Credits are amounts, enumerated by Article 33 of the New York State Tax Law, which insurance corporations may subtract from their calculated New York tax liability. (The Empire Zone Wage Tax Credit and the Empire Zone Capital Corporation Credit may not be utilized to reduce the tax in instances where the tax is based on the limitation (or cap)).

11. Fire Insurance Tax Credits - Credit for Taxes on Certain Fire Insurance Premiums

Citation: Section 1511(a)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974

Description: A credit is allowed for additional taxes on premiums written by foreign or alien corporations for any insurance against loss or damage by fire, paid by foreign and alien fire insurance companies and foreign mutual fire insurance companies. Such taxes are imposed under the Insurance Law and under the charters of the cities of Buffalo and New York. Taxpayers must have paid or accrued the taxes during the tax year covered by the return. Insurance corporations may not carry forward unused credits to any other year.

Estimates: 1997: \$29.6 million - 2001: \$20.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

12. Retaliatory Tax Credit**Citation:** Section 1511(c)**Effective Date:** Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974**Description:** Taxpayers may claim a credit for up to 90 percent of any retaliatory taxes paid to other states by New York domiciled or organized insurers as a result of New York State imposed taxes on insurers domiciled or organized in those other states.**Estimates:** 1997: \$45.3 million - 2001: \$23.0 million**Data Source:** Insurance Tax Study File**Reliability:** Level 1**13. Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit****Citation:** Section 1511(e)**Effective Date:** Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1978**Description:** An insurance corporation may claim a credit which is equal in amount to the special additional mortgage recording tax paid on mortgages recorded on or after January 1, 1979, on property which is located within New York. Taxpayers may carry forward the amount of any unused mortgage recording tax credit. Certain mortgages on property in a Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District or Erie County are ineligible for the credit.**Estimates:** 1997: Minimal - 2001: Minimal**Data Source:** Insurance Tax Study File**Reliability:** Level 1**14. Credit for Assessments Paid to the Life Insurance Company Guaranty Corporation****Citation:** Insurance Law Section 7712(a)(b); Tax Law Section 1511(f)**Effective Date:** Effective for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1986**Description:** Life insurance corporations may claim a tax credit for a portion of the cost of assessments paid to the life insurance company guaranty corporation in prior years. The maximum credit allowed to all life insurance companies for a particular year is limited to \$40 million or 40 percent of the total tax liability of all such companies. Taxpayers may carry forward the amount of unused credits.**Estimates:** 1997: \$0.0 million - 2001: \$0.0 million**Data Source:** State Insurance Department**Reliability:** Level 4**15. Credit for Eligible Business Facilities****Citation:** Section 1511(d)**Effective Date:** Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1978**Description:** Owners or operators of a business establishment which has been certified for eligibility by the New York State Job Incentive Board (prior to April 1, 1983) or the State Tax Commission (subsequent to April 1, 1983) may claim a credit. An eligible business facility has been defined as one which is located in an eligible low-income area and creates or retains at least five jobs. Taxpayers may not carry forward the credit to future taxable years, although the certificate of eligibility may be renewed by a business for up to 10 years. After March 31, 1983, no new projects were approved for

INSURANCE TAX

certification. The Commissioner of Taxation and Finance is empowered to issue certificates of eligibility for tax credits or a renewal or extension thereof on or after April 1, 1983.

Estimates: 1997: \$0.0 million - 2001: \$0.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

16. Empire Zone Tax Credits

a. Empire Zone Tax Credits

Citation: Section 1511(g)(h)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1986. However, the methods for computing the wage tax credit and the capital corporation credit were amended effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1994. Amendments providing that taxpayers located in Zone Equivalent Areas (ZEAs) can take a modified Empire Zone (EZ) wage tax credit were effective January 1, 1994. Prior to 2000, these were Economic Development Zone (EDZ) credits.

Description: Taxpayers may qualify for a credit for investments in zone capital corporations, direct equity investments in certified zone businesses and contributions to community development projects (capital corporation credit). The credit equals 25 percent of the sum of each type of investment. The maximum credit per taxpayer equals \$300,000 and cannot exceed one half of the taxpayer's pre-credit tax.

A taxpayer may also claim a credit for doing business and creating jobs in Empire Zones (wage tax credit). The wage tax credit has two components. This credit equals the product of the average number of newly hired targeted EZ employees receiving EZ wages multiplied by \$1,500. The corresponding credit amount for other employees equals the product of the average number of newly hired nontargeted EZ employees receiving EZ wages multiplied by \$750. Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001, the wage tax credit amounts doubled to \$3,000 for targeted and \$1,500 for nontargeted employees receiving EZ wages.

Taxpayers employing individuals in areas that met EZs eligibility criteria but were not so designated (ZEAs) may take a two year credit for EZ wages paid for full-time employment in jobs created in the ZEA. As of January 1, 2001, this credit became effective for five years. Taxpayers must take the credit during the 10 year period following designation as a ZEA. The two year credit equals \$1,000 multiplied by the average number of targeted employees and \$500 multiplied by the average number of nontargeted employees hired during the first year. In the second year, the credit decreases to \$500 multiplied by the average number of targeted employees and \$250 multiplied by the average number of nontargeted employees. Starting January 1, 2001, the amount of the credit increased to \$3,000 for targeted employees and \$1,500 for nontargeted employees. The credit amount remains the same in each of the five years. The

total wage tax credit in any tax year cannot exceed 50 percent of tax due (before credits).

Taxpayers may carry unused credits forward indefinitely. “New business” taxpayers may elect to have 50 percent of their unused ZEA or EZ wage tax credit for the tax year refunded, in lieu of carryover. Taxpayers may also qualify for an investment tax credit of 8 percent for personal income taxpayers or 10 percent for corporations, applied towards the cost or other federal basis of tangible personal property, including buildings and structural components of buildings located within a designated EZ. The same carryover and refundability provisions noted above also apply to this credit.

Estimates: 1997: \$0.0 million - 2001: \$0.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 1

b. Empire Zones Program Act

Citation: Section 1511(r), (s)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The Empire Zones Program Act includes Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise (QEZE) tax credits for real property taxes and tax reduction credits. Qualified empire zone enterprises include business enterprises certified as EZ businesses prior to July 1, 2005. Allowances of credit are for corporate taxpayers such as businesses under Article 9-A, banks, and insurance companies, as well as sole proprietors and partnerships under Article 22 that are qualified EZ enterprises. QEZE tax credit for real property taxes and the tax reduction credit may be claimed for 15 years. The credit for real property taxes is refundable. The tax reduction credit can be applied against the alternative minimum tax and the fixed dollar minimum, potentially reducing a taxpayer’s liability to zero.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Estimate in part based on data provided by Empire State Development and the Office of Real Property Services

Reliability: Level 4

17. Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities

Citation: Section 1511(j)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1998, with respect to employees who begin work on or after January 1, 1997

Description: Employers who employ individuals with disabilities may claim a credit for a portion of wages paid to such individuals. The credit equals 35 percent of the first \$6,000 of first year wages paid to the disabled employee (a maximum of \$2,100 per employee). However, if the first year’s wages qualify for the federal work opportunity tax credit, the New York credit will apply to second year wages.

To become eligible for the State credit, the disabled employee must work for the employer on a full time basis for at least 180 days or 400 hours, and must be certified as disabled by the State Education Department. Visually handicapped individuals may

INSURANCE TAX

receive certification from the appropriate agency responsible for vocational rehabilitation of the blind and visually impaired.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Federal credit data

Reliability: Level 2

18. Credit for Investment in Certified Capital Companies

Citation: Section 1511(k)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning after 1998, although the credit may be earned before 1999. However, the credit was expanded, with a second program, to a combined statewide cap of \$130 million, effective January 1, 2001.

Description: Under both programs, taxpayers may claim a credit for 100 percent of the amount invested in certified capital companies (CAPCOs). The credit can be claimed over 10 years, at a rate of 10 percent per year. The combined statewide cap is \$130 million on the total amount of investments for which credits may be claimed (no more than \$50 million for 1999). In total, insurance companies may not claim credits of more than \$13 million in any taxable year.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$13.0 million

Data Source: Insurance Tax Study File

Reliability: Level 2

19. Credit for Purchase of Automated External Defibrillator

Citation: Section 1511(l)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: Credit for purchase of automated external defibrillator. The credit will be the cost to the taxpayer during the taxable year, not exceeding \$500 for each purchase.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

20. Transportation Access Credit

Citation: Section 1511(p)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000

Description: The taxpayer must make a certified contribution of at least \$10 million to a qualified transportation improvement project in a prior tax year. The projects must enhance a qualified business facility, and may include the construction or improvement of transportation infrastructure and related facilities and systems, including bridges, ramps, highways, and mass transit facilities. In addition, the taxpayer must create, by the third full tax year after the tax year during which the contribution was made, more than 1,000 jobs in connection with the qualified business facility. The credit equals 6 percent of the taxpayer's increased qualified business facility payroll for the tax year. After the third full tax year after the contribution is made the employment increase test is not met, then there is a recapture of the credit. The new law applies to contributions made on or after January 1, 2000.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Research File

Reliability: Level 2

21. **Low Income Housing Credit**

Citation: Section 1511(n)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning immediately

Description: The “New York State Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program,” based on the existing federal program, requires an agreement between the taxpayer and the commissioner of the New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal for a long-term commitment to low-income housing. The amount of the credit depends on the applicable percentage of the qualified basis of each low-income building. The credit amount allocated is allowed as a credit against tax for 10 tax years. Unused credits may be carried forward indefinitely. The total amount of credit available is \$20 million, or \$2 million each year. The credit program applies to corporate franchise taxpayers, personal income taxpayers, banks and insurance companies. The provision take effect immediately.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

22. **Green Buildings Tax Credit**

Citation: Section 1511(o)

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001

Description: The credits would provide incentives for the purchase of recyclable building materials and other environmentally preferable tangible personal property. It also contains tax credits for the purchase of fuel cells, photovoltaic modules, and environmentally sensitive non-ozone depleting refrigerants. The credits apply to costs incurred on or after June 1, 1999, for property placed in service or that has received a final certificate of occupancy in tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Statutory limitation

Reliability: Level 4

Corporate Exemptions

Article 33 of the Tax Law does not apply to several types of entities which may be engaged in an insurance business. Several additional types of entities are exempt only from the premiums tax.

INSURANCE TAX

23. Exemption from Article 33 for Specific Types of Entities Engaged in an Insurance Business

Citation: Section 1512(a)(1)-(8), (c)

Effective Date: Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1974 (Sections 1512(a)(8) and 1512(c) effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1978)

Description: The corporation franchise tax on insurance does not apply to several types of entities which may be engaged in an insurance business. Among the exempt entities are:

- C Charitable, religious, missionary, educational and philanthropic non-stock corporations. (1512(a)(2))
- C Retirement systems or pension funds engaged solely in an annuity business. (1512(a)(3))
- C Nonprofit medical expense indemnity or hospital service corporations. (This exemption applies to health service corporations such as Blue Cross and Blue Shield.) (1512(a)(4))
- C Incorporated or unincorporated fraternal benefit societies. (1512(a)(5))
- C Corporations for the insurance of domestic animals on a cooperative plan. (1512(a)(6))
- C Not-for-profit voluntary employees' beneficiary associations exempted from federal income tax the members of which are employees (or beneficiaries or dependent of employees) of a single employer. (1512(a)(8))
- C Entities conducting insurance business as a member of the New York Insurance Exchange. (1512(c))

Estimates: 1997: \$68.0 million - 2001: \$59.0 million

Data Source: The estimate is based on partial data on retirement/pension funds, fraternal benefit societies, and non-profit medical expense and service corporations. These three items account for most of the tax expenditure.

Reliability: Level 4

Preferential Tax Rates

24. Preferential Tax Treatment for Captive Insurance Companies

Citation: Section 1502-b

Effective Date: Effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1998

Description: Captive insurers are subject to a special premiums tax in lieu of the premiums and "income-based" tax that applies to other insurers. The tax imposed on captives equals the greater of the sum of the tax imposed on gross direct premiums and the tax imposed on assumed reinsurance premiums, or \$5,000. The tax rates that apply to gross direct premiums and assumed reinsurance premiums will decrease as the amount of premiums subject to tax increases, with the highest rate equaling 0.4 percent.

Estimates: 1997: Not Applicable - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: Experience of other states

Reliability: Level 4

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

This section provides tax expenditure estimates for 26 provisions of the Petroleum Business Tax. Table 7 provides a list of expenditures based on the Tax Law as of January 1, 2001. The estimates are based on data for the 1999 calendar year (the latest complete year for which tax return data is available) and then extrapolated to the 2001 calendar year. Total Petroleum Business Tax liability for calendar 1999 is provided as a benchmark for the tax expenditure estimates.

Description of Tax

Article 13-A of the Tax Law imposes a business privilege tax on petroleum businesses operating in New York State. The tax is measured by the quantity of various petroleum products refined or sold in the State or imported for sale or use in the State. Imposition of the tax occurs at different points in the distribution chain, depending upon the type of petroleum product. Motor fuel (gasoline) is subject to tax upon importation to New York State. Automotive diesel motor fuel is taxable upon the first non-exempt sale or use of the product in New York. Non-automotive diesel fuel and residual petroleum products become taxable on the final sale or use of the product in New York.

The Article 13-A business privilege tax was added to the Tax Law in 1983 and was imposed on the gross receipts of such businesses. The tax was initially imposed at the rate of 3.25 percent and was reduced to 2.75 percent on April 1, 1984. On June 1, 1990, the rate was increased to 7.2 percent and was subject to a 15 percent surcharge similar to that applied temporarily to other businesses. On September 1, 1990, the tax was restructured, converting the annual gross receipts tax to a monthly tax measured by gallons.

Some of the exemptions, credits, and reimbursements provided for in the restructuring applied to the prior gross receipts tax. Although these provisions already had been in place, the effective dates and estimates cited herein reflect the date on which they were restructured.

The rate schedule on page 143 displays the petroleum business tax rates effective January 1, 2001. These rates generally have two components: the basic tax whose rates vary by product type and the supplemental tax. For example, the motor fuel tax rate of 14 cents per gallon consists of a 8.4 cents per gallon basic tax and a 5.6 cents per gallon supplemental tax.

Data Sources

The major sources of data used to compute the tax expenditure estimates under Article 13-A include:

- C Petroleum Business Tax (PBT) Master File for 1995-1999. This is an unverified file of all taxpayers filing a return under Article 13-A. Some of the expenditure items, as indicated, were simulated using this file by reading the gallons from the database and applying the statutory tax rate for the appropriate periods to arrive at an estimate of revenue foregone. For kerosene, bunker fuel, crude oil and liquid petroleum gas, where no statutory tax rate existed, the most closely

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

associated tax rate was selected. The rate used for each type of fuel are as follows: kerosene - the non-automotive diesel fuel rate; bunker fuel and crude oil the residual petroleum products rate; and for liquid petroleum gas the motor fuel rate and non-automotive diesel rates.

- C Refund data from the Department's Audit Division.
- C Nontax data sources such as: Data from the U.S. Department of Energy and U.S. Department of Defense and New York State Energy Research and Development Authority.

Methodology

The projections of the tax expenditures from 1999 to 2001 are based, where possible, on forecasted consumption of various petroleum products. These forecasts were produced by the U.S. Department of Energy. The remaining expenditure estimates used forecasts of appropriate economic variables.

Tax expenditures whose values are less than \$0.1 million are considered minimal and are designated by an asterisk.

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

Petroleum Business Tax Rates as of January 1, 2001
(Cents-Per-Gallon)

<u>Product</u>	<u>Base</u>	<u>Supplemental</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Taxes:</u>			
Motor Fuel and Aviation Gasoline	8.4	5.6	14.0
Automotive Diesel Fuel	8.4	3.85	12.25
Railroad Diesel	7.1	--	7.1
Kero-jet Fuel	5.6	--	5.6
Nonautomotive Type Diesel Fuel	7.6	5.6	13.2
Residual Petroleum Product	5.9	5.6	11.5
<u>Credits/Reimbursements:</u>			
Electric Utility Credit/Reimbursement			
Unenhanced Diesel Fuel (Primarily No. 2 Fuel Oil)	5.08	--	5.08
Residual Fuel	5.04	--	5.04
Manufacturing Reimbursement 1/			
Unenhanced Diesel Motor Fuel (Primarily No. 2 Fuel Oil)	7.6	5.6	13.2
Residual Petroleum Product	5.9	5.6	11.5
Commercial Gallonage			
Unenhanced Nonautomotive Type Diesel Fuel (Primarily No. 2 Fuel Oil)	--	5.6	5.6
Residual Petroleum Product	--	5.6	5.6
Railroad Gallonage	1.3	3.85	5.15
Farm Use Reimbursement 2/			
Motor Fuel	8.4	5.6	14.0
Commercial Fisherman Reimbursement			
Motor Fuel	8.4	5.6	14.0
Diesel Motor Fuel	8.4	3.85	12.25
Distributor of Aviation Gasoline Reimbursement	2.8	5.6	8.4
Not-for-Profit and Veterans' Group Credit/Reimbursement 3/			
Unenhanced Diesel Motor Fuel	7.6	5.6	13.2
Residual Petroleum Product	5.9	5.6	11.5

1/ Unenhanced diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product used and consumed directly and exclusively in the production of tangible personal property are exempt from the tax.

2/ Diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product for farm use are exempt from the tax.

3/ Unenhanced diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product used and consumed exclusively by certain not-for-profit organizations and veterans' groups for related activities are exempt from the tax.

Table 7
2001 New York State Petroleum Business Tax Expenditure Estimates
(1999 Calendar Year Total Petroleum Business Tax Liability = \$996.8 Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Law</u>	<u>History</u>					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u> <u>Level</u>
	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2001</u>	
Exemptions							
<u>Products</u>							
1. Kerosene	10.6	13.1	13.0	10.4	9.4	9.4	2
2. Bunker Fuel	1.0	11.8	8.9	9.1	6.7	7.2	2
3. Crude Oil and Liquid Petroleum Gases	32.2	38.5	37.6	35.2	36.5	36.5	4
<u>Sales</u>							
4. Governments	60.5	76.0	65.5	61.3	58.7	60.8	2
5. Residential Heating	294.9	307.7	286.4	231.4	262.6	274.4	2
6. Fuel Used for Manufacturing Purposes 1/	6.1	7.3	5.9	14.4	12.4	12.9	2
7. Fuel Used for Farm Production 2/	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.6	2
8. Not-for-Profit Organizations and Veterans Groups	1.2	10.9	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.2	2
9. Fuel Used for Railroad Purposes	--	--	3.9	3.6	3.1	3.0	2
10. Certain Commercial Gallonage	--	--	17.1	21.6	32.9	45.6	2
11. Fuel Used for Non-residential Heating Purposes	--	--	--	--	--	16.4	2
<u>Credit, Refund or Reimbursement</u>							
12. Residential Heating Fuel	*	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	2
13. Governments	1.3	2.6	3.7	2.5	2.7	2.7	2
14. Omnibus Carriers	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.8	2
15. Non-Public School Operators	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.4	2.0	2.0	2
16. Regulated Electric Utilities	27.1	30.1	22.8	40.7	33.6	7.8	2
17. Fuel Used for Manufacturing Purposes 3/	3.0	0.3	*	*	*	*	2
18. Certain Commercial Gallonage	8.1	7.3	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	2
19. Fuel Used by Commercial Fishers	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	2

<u>Tax Law</u>	History					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u> <u>Level</u>
	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2001</u>	
20. Fuel Used for Farm Production 4/	*	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	2
21. Fuel Used for Railroad Purposes	--	--	*	*	0.3	0.3	2
22. Fuel Used for Non-residential Heating Purposes	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
23. Fuel Used for Mining or Extracting Purposes	--	--	--	--	--	*	2
24. Bad Debts	0.0	*	*	*	*	*	2
25. Not-for-Profit Organizations and Veterans Groups	--	*	*	*	*	*	2
<u>Exempt Entities</u>							
26. Governments, the United Nations and Certain Not-for-Profit Organizations	*	*	*	*	*	*	4

* Less than \$0.1 million.

N/A No data available

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

1/ Non-automotive diesel fuel and residual petroleum product used and consumed directly and exclusively in the production of TPP for sale as part of a manufacturing process are fully exempt from the PBT, effective January 1, 1998.

2/ Non-automotive diesel fuel used for farming was exempt from the supplemental portion of tax beginning July 1991. Non-automotive diesel fuel and residual fuel for farming is exempt from entire tax beginning September 1, 1994.

3/ Credit or refunds were available for the supplemental portion of non-automotive diesel or residual product purchased tax paid and subsequently used to produce for manufacturing. Effective January 1, 1998, these products are now fully exempt from the petroleum business tax.

4/ Refunds were available for the supplemental portion of non-automotive diesel product purchased tax paid and subsequently used for farming purposes. Full refunds are now available only for motor fuel used for farming purposes effective September 1, 1994.

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

Exemptions

The petroleum business tax allows certain exemptions for gallonage otherwise included in the calculation of tax.

Products

1. Kerosene

Citation: Section 301-b(a)(1)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: Exemptions from tax apply to kerosene sold or used by a petroleum business registered as a diesel motor fuel distributor. The exemption applies to kerosene which has not been blended or mixed with any diesel motor fuel, motor fuel or residual petroleum product and is not used by the petroleum business as fuel to operate a motor vehicle or sold to a consumer to use as fuel for operation of a motor vehicle.

Estimates: 1999: \$9.4 million - 2001: \$9.4 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

2. Bunker Fuel

Citation: Section 301-b(a)(4)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: This section exempts from tax residual petroleum products sold by a business registered as a “residual petroleum business” to a consumer for exclusive use as bunker fuel, or, for use by the residual petroleum business as bunker fuel for its own vessels. Bunker fuel is petroleum fuel used in ships.

Estimates: 1999: \$6.7 million - 2001: \$7.2 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

3. Crude Oil and Liquid Petroleum Gases

Citation: Section 301-b(a)(5)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: An exemption from tax is allowed for crude oil and liquid petroleum gases such as butane, ethane, or propane.

Estimates: 1999: \$36.5 million - 2001: \$36.5 million

Data Source: Crude oil: U.S. Department of Energy; Liquid Petroleum Gases: PBT Master File and U.S. Department of Energy

Reliability: Level 4

Sales

4. **Governments**

Citation: Section 301-b(c), 301-e(e)(4)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: The petroleum business tax exempts the sales of motor fuel, enhanced diesel motor fuel, diesel motor fuel, or residual petroleum products to the State of New York, the United States of America, or any of their agencies, instrumentalities, or political subdivisions. The exemption applies where such fuel is used by these entities for its own use or consumption. An exemption from tax also exists for naphtha based aviation fuel used solely for propelling military jet aircraft of the United States Armed Forces.

Estimates: 1999: \$58.7 million - 2001: \$60.8 million

Data Source: PBT Master File and U.S. Department of Defense

Reliability: Level 2

5. **Residential Heating**

Citation: Section 301-b(d)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: An exemption from tax applies to unenhanced diesel motor fuel, enhanced diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product sold by a registered distributor of the product, to a consumer, exclusively for residential heating purposes.

Estimates: 1999: \$262.6 million - 2001: \$274.4 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

6. **Fuel Used for Manufacturing Purposes**

Citation: Section 301-a(f)(4), 301-a(g)(4)

Effective Date: January 1, 1998

Description: The sale or use of residual fuel or non-automotive diesel fuel for use and consumption directly and exclusively in the production of tangible personal property for sale by manufacturing, processing or assembly are exempt from the full petroleum business tax. Prior to January 1, 1998 (effective in September 1994), the above sales or uses of such fuels were exempt from the supplemental portion of the petroleum business tax. (See 17. Fuel Used for Manufacturing Purposes for reimbursement if the tax was paid on subsequent sales.)

Estimates: 1999: \$12.4 million - 2001: \$12.9 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

7. **Fuel Used for Farm Production**

Citation: Section 301-b(g)

Effective Date: September 1, 1994

Description: The sale or use of diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product for off-highway farm production of goods for sale are exempt from the tax. However, the

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

fuel must be delivered on the farm site and no more than 4,500 gallons of diesel motor fuel in a 30 day period may be exempted without prior clearance given by the Commissioner of Taxation and Finance. (See 20. Fuel Used for Farm Production.) Prior to September 1, 1994 (effective in July 1991), the sale of diesel motor fuel for off-highway farm production of goods for sale was exempt from the supplemental portion of the tax. No exemption was available for residual fuel prior to September 1, 1994.

Estimates: 1999: \$5.6 million - 2001: \$5.6 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

8. Not-for-Profit Organizations and Veterans Groups

Citation: Section 301-b(h)

Effective Date: January 1, 1996

Description: Not-for-profit organizations and veterans' groups purchasing and using residual fuel or non-automotive diesel fuel for their exclusive use are eligible for a full up-front exemption from the tax. These organizations include not-for-profit groups organized for religious, charitable, scientific, testing for public safety, literary or educational purposes, to foster national or international amateur sports competition, for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, or veteran groups as listed in Section 1116(a)(4) or (5) of the Tax Law. (See 25. Not-for-Profit Organizations and Veterans Groups for a full credit/reimbursement of the tax.) Before January 1, 1996 (effective September 1, 1995), sales of unenhanced diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product to not-for-profit organizations were exempt only from the supplemental tax.

Estimates: 1999: \$10.8 million - 2001: \$11.2 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

9. Fuel Used for Railroad Purposes

Citation: Section 301-a(e)(4); 301-j(a)(3)

Effective Date: January 1, 1997

Description: The sale of diesel motor fuel for use or consumption directly and exclusively in the operation of a locomotive or a self-propelled vehicle run only on rails or tracks is exempt from the supplemental portion of the tax. Such fuel is also taxed at a preferential rate under the base portion of the tax which is computed as the automotive diesel base rate less 1.3 cents. (See 21. Fuel Used for Railroad Purposes for refund/reimbursement of tax.)

Estimates: 1999: \$3.1 million - 2001: \$3.0 million

Data Source: PBT Master File and refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

10. Certain Commercial Gallonage

Citation: Section 301-j(a)(2)

Effective Date: March 1, 1997

Description: Commercial gallonage defined as non-automotive type diesel fuel and residual fuel that does not qualify for the utility credit/reimbursement or the manufacturing exemption or the not-for-profit exemption is exempt from the supplemental portion of the tax. This fuel is primarily used for space heating. (See 18. Certain Commercial Gallonage for refund/reimbursement of tax.)

Estimates: 1999: \$32.9 million - 2001: \$45.6 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

11. Fuel Used for Non-residential Heating Purposes

Citation: Section 301-b(d)(2)

Effective Date: April 1, 2001

Description: A partial exemption from tax applies to unenhanced diesel motor fuel, enhanced diesel motor fuel and residual petroleum product sold by a registered distributor of the product, to a consumer, exclusively for non-residential heating purposes. The rate of the partial exemption is calculated as the then current PBT supplemental tax rate (imposed under Section 301-j) plus 20 percent of the then current PBT base rate (imposed under Section 301-a) for the applicable fuel above.

Estimates: 1999: Not Applicable - 2001: \$16.4 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

Credit, Refund or Reimbursement

A credit, refund or reimbursement is allowed against taxes paid by certain petroleum businesses for particular petroleum products.

12. Residential Heating Fuel

Citation: Section 301-c(a)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: A reimbursement is allowed for taxes paid by subsequent purchasers of diesel motor fuel purchased in the State and sold to a consumer for use exclusively for residential heating purposes.

Estimates: 1999: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit

Division

Reliability: Level 2

13. Governments

Citation: Section 301-c(b)

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: This section provides a reimbursement for taxes paid pursuant to the petroleum business tax on motor fuel and diesel motor fuel purchased in the State and then sold by the purchaser to the State of New York, the United States of America, or any of their instrumentalities, agencies or political subdivisions.

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

Estimates: 1999: \$2.7 million - 2001: \$2.7 million

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

14. Omnibus Carriers

Citation: Section 301-c(c)

Effective Date: April 1, 1992

Description: A reimbursement is allowed for taxes paid on motor fuel and diesel motor fuel purchased in the State by an omnibus carrier. The reimbursement applies to fuel used in the operation of: i) an omnibus in local transit service pursuant to a certificate of convenience and necessity issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Transportation, or issued by the Interstate Commerce Commission of the United States, or pursuant to a contract, franchise or consent with a city having a population of one million or more; and, ii) as a school bus used for the transportation of children in the State pursuant to the Education Law.

Estimates: 1999: \$2.6 million - 2001: \$2.8 million

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

15. Non-Public School Operators

Citation: Section 301-c(d)

Effective Date: April 1, 1992

Description: This section provides a reimbursement for taxes paid on motor fuel and diesel motor fuel purchased in the State by a non-public school operator and consumed by the operator exclusively for education related activities.

Estimates: 1999: \$2.0 million - 2001: \$2.0 million

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

16. Regulated Electric Utilities

Citation: Section 301-d

Effective Date: September 1, 1990

Description: These sections extend a credit, refund, or reimbursement for the tax surcharge and part of the basic tax for fuel used in the production of electricity. For periods July 1991 and August 1991, this credit was available only for petroleum used to produce residential electricity.

Estimates: 1999: \$33.6 million - 2001: \$7.8 million

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 2

17. Fuel Used for Manufacturing Purposes

Citation: Section 301-c(j)

Effective Date: January 1, 1998

Description: Purchasers who subsequently sell residual fuel or non-automotive diesel fuel used and consumed for manufacturing purposes may be reimbursed for the full petroleum business tax. (See 6. Fuel Used for Manufacturing Purposes for the Up-front Exemption.) Prior to January 1, 1998 (effective in September 1994), the above purchasers making such sales were eligible for reimbursement of the supplemental portion of the petroleum business tax.

Estimates: 1999: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

18. Certain Commercial Gallonage

Citation: Section 301-c(i)(1, 2)

Effective Date: March 1, 1997

Description: Reimbursements are allowed to a consumer where such consumer purchased non-automotive type diesel fuel or residual fuel, absorbed the supplemental portion of the tax in the purchase price and used such gallonage as "commercial gallonage." The reimbursement is calculated as the amount of such gallonage multiplied by the then applicable supplemental tax rate. (See 10. Certain Commercial Gallonage for refund/reimbursement of tax.) Prior to March 1997 (and subsequent to September 1994), commercial gallonage was eligible for a credit/reimbursement at a rate of one-half the then applicable supplemental tax plus surcharge on the supplemental tax under Section 301-k.

Estimates: 1999: \$0.1 million - 2001: \$0.1 million

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

19. Fuel Used by Commercial Fishers

Citation: Section 301-c(e)

Effective Date: September 1, 1994

Description: A reimbursement is allowed for diesel motor fuel and motor fuel used in the operation of a commercial fishing vessel by commercial fishers while such vessel is engaged in harvesting fish for sale.

Estimates: 1999: \$0.3 million - 2001: \$0.3 million

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

20. Fuel Used for Farm Production

Citation: Section 301-c(e), (f)

Effective Date: September 1, 1994

Description: Reimbursements are allowed for diesel motor fuel and residual fuel purchased in this State and sold by such purchaser to a consumer for farm use. In addition, a purchaser of motor fuel who uses the fuel for farm production is eligible for a reimbursement of the PBT. The reimbursement is only allowed if it is not more than 1,500 gallons of gasoline purchased in a 30 day period, or for greater amounts with prior clearance by the Commissioner of Taxation and Finance. The motor fuel must be

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

delivered on the farm site and consumed off-highway in the production of goods for sale. (See 7. Fuel Used for Farm Production for the Up-front Exemption.) Prior to September 1, 1994 (effective in July 1991), the sale of diesel motor fuel for off-highway farm production of goods for sale was exempt from the supplemental portion of the tax. No exemption was available for residual or motor fuel prior to September 1, 1994.

Estimates: 1999: \$0.6 million - 2001: \$0.6 million

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

21. Fuel Used for Railroad Purposes

Citation: Section 301-c(k)(1, 2)

Effective Date: January 1, 1997

Description: Reimbursements are allowed to subsequent purchasers, who are registered as distributors of diesel motor fuel, have absorbed the full PBT automotive diesel rate and then sell such fuel as "railroad diesel." The amount of the reimbursement is equal to the difference between the full automotive diesel rate and the railroad diesel rate. (See 9. Fuel Used for Railroad Purposes for exemption from tax.)

Estimates: 1999: \$0.3 million - 2001: \$0.3 million

Data Source: Department of Taxation and Finance Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

22. Fuel Used for Non-residential Heating Purposes

Citation: Section 301-c(a)(2)

Effective Date: April 1, 2001

Description: A partial reimbursement from tax applies to diesel motor fuel purchased in the State and then sold by such purchaser to a consumer exclusively for non-residential heating purposes. The partial reimbursement is provided only when such diesel motor fuel is delivered into a storage tank (which is not equipped with a hose or other apparatus where such fuel can be dispensed into the tank of a motor vehicle) – and where such tank is attached to the heating unit burning such fuel. Additionally, the purchaser must possess documentary proof that it absorbed the full amount of the PBT.

The rate of the partial reimbursement is calculated as the then current PBT supplemental tax rate (imposed under Section 301-j) plus 20 percent of the then current PBT base rate (imposed under Section 301-a) applicable for the specific diesel motor fuel rate above.

Estimates: 1999: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Department of Taxation and Finance Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

23. Fuel Used for Mining or Extracting Purposes

Citation: Section 301-c(l)

Effective Date: April 1, 2001

Description: A purchaser may obtain a reimbursement of the PBT paid on diesel motor fuel or residual petroleum product when such fuel is purchased exclusively for use and

consumption directly and exclusively in the production of tangible personal property for sale by mining or extracting. The reimbursement is provided only where such fuel is delivered at the mining or extracting site and is consumed other than on the highways of the State. Additionally, the purchaser must possess documentary proof that it absorbed the full amount of the PBT.

Estimates: 1999: Not Applicable - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

24. **Bad Debts**

Citation: Section 301-1

Effective Date: September 1, 1994

Description: A registered petroleum business or aviation fuel business may apply for a refund for PBT that it has paid with respect to gallonage sold in-bulk by the business for the purchaser's own consumption. The same must then give rise to a debt that becomes worthless for federal income tax purposes. In addition, a sale of motor fuel and enhanced diesel motor fuel to a filling station is a sale in-bulk for such filling station's own use and consumption. Sales by a filling station are not eligible for this refund.

Estimates: 1999: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

25. **Not-for-Profit Organizations and Veterans Groups**

Citation: Section 301-c(h)

Effective Date: January 1, 1996

Description: Purchasers who subsequently sell residual fuel or non-automotive diesel fuel used and consumed exclusively by certain not-for-profit organizations and veterans' groups may apply for a full refund of the PBT. These organizations include the organizations listed in Section 1116(a)(4) or (5) of the Tax Law. (See 8. Not-for-Profit Organizations and Veterans Groups for the full Up-front Exemption.)

Estimates: 1999: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: Refund data from the Department of Taxation and Finance's Audit Division

Reliability: Level 2

Exempt Entities

26. **Governments, the United Nations, and Certain Not-for-Profit Organizations**

Citation: Section 305

Effective Date: July 1, 1983

Description: Organizations exempt under the Sales Tax (Section 1116(a)) that import petroleum into New York exclusively for their own use and consumption are not

PETROLEUM BUSINESS TAX

considered petroleum businesses and are exempt from the PBT. These organizations include: the State of New York, the United States of America and any of their agencies, instrumentalities, or political subdivisions, the United Nations, or any international organization of which the United States is a member of, any trust, corporation, association, fund or foundation operated exclusively for religious, charitable, or scientific purposes, or to foster international amateur sports competition, for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, veteran's groups, certain Indian nations or tribes and certain not-for-profit health maintenance organizations.

Estimates: 1999: Minimal - 2001: Minimal

Data Source: PBT Master File

Reliability: Level 4

REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX

This section of the report provides tax expenditure estimates for 17 separate provisions of the real estate transfer tax. Table 8 provides a list of expenditures based on the Tax Law as of January 1, 2001. The estimates are based on liability data from the 1999-00 fiscal year. Base year 1998-99 liability is also extrapolated to the 2001-02 fiscal year. The estimates are based on an examination of liability incurred between April 1 and March 31. Real estate transfer tax liability for the 1999-00 fiscal year has been included to provide some perspective to the tax expenditure estimates.

Description of Tax

Adopted in 1968, Article 31 of the New York State Tax Law imposes a real estate transfer tax on the conveyance of real property or an interest in real property where the consideration exceeds \$500. Payment is due no later than fifteen days after the delivery of the instrument effecting the conveyance (such as a deed). The rate of tax equals two dollars for every five hundred dollars (or fraction thereof) of consideration. Responsibility for payment rests with the person making the conveyance, the grantor. If the grantor (the seller) has failed to pay the tax or is exempt from liability, the grantee (the buyer) is responsible for payment.

The transfer tax also applies to conveyances of shares of stock in a cooperative housing corporation, the creation of long-term leaseholds and subleases, and transfers or acquisitions of a controlling interest in an entity which owns an interest in real property.

Together with the basic transfer tax, an additional one percent tax (the “mansion” tax) is imposed on the conveyance of residential real property or interest therein where the consideration is one million dollars or more. The additional tax is imposed upon the grantee. However, if the grantee is exempt from tax, then the tax is imposed on the grantor.

Data Sources

The major source of data used to compute the tax expenditure estimates include:

- C Real Estate Transfer Tax Return Database - This file, compiled by the Department of Taxation and Finance, includes information on all transfers of real property. It includes data items from the TP-584 tax return filed with each transfer and is an unverified data file.

Methodology

Historical estimates are projected to Fiscal Year 2001-02 levels using various economic forecast variables. Several items were projected using economic data from Data Resources Incorporated (DRI). Others were projected with the use of the New York State Division of the Budget’s forecast of the U.S. and New York economies.

Table 8
2001 New York State Real Estate Transfer Tax Expenditure Estimates
(Fiscal Year 2000 Total Real Estate Transfer Tax Liability = \$340.2Million)
(Millions of Dollars)

<u>Tax Law</u>	<u>History</u>					<u>Forecast</u>	<u>Reliability</u> <u>Level</u>
	<u>1995-96</u>	<u>1996-97</u>	<u>1997-98</u>	<u>1998-99</u>	<u>1999-00</u>	<u>2001-02</u>	
Exclusions							
1. Continuing Lien Deduction	3.6	3.1	3.5	3.5	2.5	3.2	2
Exemptions							
2. State of New York	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
3. The United Nations and United States of America	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5
4. Conveyances to the United Nations, United States of America, or State of New York	3.0	4.2	3.5	3.7	3.0	3.5	2
5. Conveyances Which Secure a Debt or Other Obligation	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	2
6. Conveyances that Confirm, Correct, Modify or Supplement a Prior Conveyance	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	2
7. Bona Fide Gifts and Conveyance Without Consideration	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	2
8. Tax Sale	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	2
9. Mere Changes of Identity	9.5	7.0	13.3	2.9	1.3	5.0	2
10. Deeds of Partition	*	*	*	*	*	*	2
11. Federal Bankruptcy Act	2.6	5.7	1.4	2.5	4.5	3.3	2
12. Contract to Sell or Option to Purchase Without Use	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	2
13. Option or Contract to Purchase With Right to Occupy	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	2
Credit							
14. Credit for Prior Transfer Tax Paid	*	0.6	0.6	*	*	*	2
15. Cooperative Housing Corporation Transfer Credit	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.8	2
Preferential Tax Rates							
16. Real Estate Investment Trust Transfers (Initial Formation)	*	*	*	*	*	*	2
17. Real Estate Investment Trust Transfers (Existing REITs)	--	0.4	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.0	2

* Minimal

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.

N/A No data available

Exclusions

1. Continuing Lien Deduction

Citation: Section 1402

Effective Date: August 1, 1968 (amended May 1, 1983)

Description: The real estate transfer tax excludes the amount of any lien or encumbrance remaining at the time of sale involving a one-, two-, or three-family house or individual residential condominium unit, from the total consideration used to calculate the tax due. Additionally, consideration does not include the value of any lien or encumbrance at the time of sale where consideration is less than \$500,000.

Estimates: FY2000: \$2.5 million - FY2002: \$3.2 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

Exemptions

Section 1405 of the New York State Tax Law exempts certain organizations from payment of the transfer tax. Liability for any tax incurred, when an exempt organization is the grantor, becomes the responsibility of the grantee and is payable no later than 15 days after delivery of the instrument effecting the conveyance. Where both parties are exempt there is no tax due. Section 1405 also exempts certain conveyances from tax.

2. State of New York

Citation: Section 1405(a)(1)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: This section exempts the State of New York or any of its agencies, instrumentalities, political subdivisions, or public corporations (including a public corporation created pursuant to an agreement with another state or Dominion of Canada) from liability for the transfer tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

3. The United Nations and United States of America

Citation: Section 1405(a)(2)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: The real estate transfer tax excuses the United Nations, the United States of America and any of its agencies or instrumentalities from incurring liability for payment of the tax.

Estimate: No data available

Reliability: Level 5

4. Conveyances to the United Nations, United States of America, or State of New York

Citation: Section 1405(b)(1)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX

Description: Exempt from tax are conveyances to the United Nations, the United States of America, the State of New York, or any of their agencies, political subdivisions, instrumentalities or any public corporation (including public corporations created pursuant to an agreement with another state or Dominion of Canada).

Estimates: FY2000: \$3.0 million - FY2002: \$3.5 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

5. Conveyances Which Secure a Debt or Other Obligation

Citation: Section 1405(b)(2)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: The transfer tax exempts conveyances used to secure a debt or other obligation.

Estimates: FY2000: \$0.2 million - FY2002: \$0.3 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

6. Conveyances that Confirm, Correct, Modify or Supplement a Prior Conveyance

Citation: Section 1405(b)(3)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: The real estate transfer tax does not apply to conveyances which without additional consideration confirm, correct, modify or supplement a prior conveyance.

Estimates: FY2000: \$0.1 million - FY2002: \$0.4 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

7. Bona Fide Gifts and Conveyance Without Consideration

Citation: Section 1405(b)(4)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: Conveyances exempted from the tax include: conveyances made without consideration, bona fide gifts, bequests or inheritances.

Estimates: FY2000: \$0.3 million - FY2002: \$0.3 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

8. Tax Sale

Citation: Section 1405(b)(5)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: The real estate transfer tax exempts any conveyance given in connection with a tax sale.

Estimates: FY2000: \$0.2 million - FY2002: \$0.2 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

9. Mere Changes of Identity

Citation: Section 1405(b)(6)

Effective Date: July 1, 1989

Description: The transfer tax does not apply to a conveyance used to effectuate a mere change in identity or form of ownership where there is no change in beneficial ownership. This exemption is not applicable to conveyances to a cooperative housing corporation of the real property comprising the cooperative dwelling.

Estimates: FY2000: \$1.3 million - FY2002: \$5.0 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

10. Deeds of Partition

Citation: Section 1405(b)(7)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: Exempt from the tax are conveyances which consist of a deed of partition. Partition is the division of property between several persons who are co-owners of the property. The object of a partition is to end the joint tenancy or tenancy in common and divide the property among the respective co-owners.

Estimates: FY2000: Minimal - FY2002: Minimal

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

11. Federal Bankruptcy Act

Citation: Section 1405(b)(8)

Effective Date: August 1, 1968

Description: This section exempts from taxation any conveyance given pursuant to the Federal Bankruptcy Act.

Estimates: FY2000: \$4.5 million - FY2002: \$3.3 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

12. Contract to Sell or Option to Purchase Without Use

Citation: Section 1405(b)(9)

Effective Date: July 1, 1989

Description: The real estate transfer tax exempts a conveyance which consists of a contract to sell real property without the use or occupancy of such property. Likewise, exempt from tax are conveyances granting an option to purchase real property without the use or occupancy of the property.

Estimates: FY2000: \$0.3 million - FY2002: \$0.2 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX

13. Option or Contract to Purchase With Right to Occupy

Citation: Section 1405(b)(10)

Effective Date: July 1, 1989

Description: An exemption from the transfer tax is allowed for conveyances of an option or contract to purchase real property, which includes the right to use or occupy the property, providing:

- (i) the consideration is less than \$200,000;
- (ii) such property or at least one unit of a two- or three-family house was used solely as the grantor's personal residence; and
- (iii) the real property consists of a one-, two-, or three-family house, an individual residential condominium unit or the sale of stock in a cooperative housing corporation in connection with a grant or transfer of a proprietary leasehold covering an individual residential cooperative unit.

Estimates: FY2000: \$0.2 million - FY2002: \$0.3 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

Credit

The real estate transfer tax allows credits for taxes paid in certain transactions.

14. Credit for Prior Transfer Tax Paid

Citation: Section 1405-A

Effective Date: July 1, 1989

Description: A grantor is allowed credit against the tax due on a conveyance of real property to the extent tax was paid by the grantor on a prior creation of a leasehold for all or a portion of the same real property or on the granting of a contract or option to purchase all or a part of the same real property.

Estimates: FY2000: Minimal - FY2002: Minimal

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

15. Cooperative Housing Corporation Transfer Credit

Citation: Section 1405-B

Effective Date: July 1, 1989

Description: A credit is allowed for a proportionate part of the amount of tax paid upon the conveyance to the cooperative housing corporation of real property comprising the cooperative dwelling(s). The credit applies to the conveyance of cooperative shares to unit purchases. It is allowed only to the extent that the original conveyance of the real property to the cooperative housing corporation effectuates a mere change in identity or form of ownership, and not a change in the beneficial ownership of the property.

Estimates: FY2000: \$1.2 million - FY2002: \$0.8 million

Data Source: RETT Database

Reliability: Level 2

Preferential Tax Rates

The real estate transfer tax allows a preferential tax rate in the following instances.

16. Real Estate Investment Trust Transfers (Initial Formation REITs)

Citation: Section 1402(b)

Effective Date: June 9, 1994 (amended July 13, 1996)

Description: The transfer tax rate is reduced to \$1.00 per \$500 (or fractional part thereof) on transfers of real property effected through qualifying “real estate investment trust transfers” in order to form a REIT occurring on or after June 9, 1994.

Estimates: FY2000: Minimal - FY2002: Minimal

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 2

17. Real Estate Investment Trust Transfers (Existing REITs)

Citation: Section 1402(b)

Effective Date: July 13, 1996

Description: The transfer tax rate is reduced to \$1.00 per \$500 (or fractional part thereof) on transfers of real property to existing REITs effected through qualifying “real estate investment trust transfers” occurring on or after July 13, 1996 and before September 1, 2002.

Estimates: FY2000: \$1.0 million - FY2002: \$1.0 million

Data Source: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Reliability: Level 2

CROSS-ARTICLE TAX EXPENDITURES

Certain tax expenditures appear in more than one Article of the Tax Law. For example, taxpayers can claim the investment tax credit against the personal income tax and the corporation franchise tax. Table 9 lists tax expenditure provisions common to the personal income, corporation franchise, bank, and insurance taxes for the 2001 tax year. The charts which follow present tax expenditure information for selected expenditures common to more than one tax. They show the share of the tax expenditure from each tax article forecasted for 2001.

Table 9
2001 Tax Year
Selected Cross-Article Tax Expenditure Estimates
(Millions of Dollars)

	<u>Personal</u> <u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Corporation</u> <u>Franchise Tax</u>	<u>Bank</u> <u>Tax</u>	<u>Insurance</u> <u>Tax</u>
MACRS/ACRS Depreciation	123.5	159.5	148.2	24.3
Additional Holocaust Tax Exemption 1/	*	*	--	--
Deferred Tax on Installment Sales	5.9	2.3	0.2	*
Investment Tax Credit	34.0	140.0	--	--
Investment Credit for Financial Services Industry	0.2	75.0	10.0	--
Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit 2/	1.8	0.5	9.8	*
Empire Zone and QEZE Credits	24.0	77.0	*	*
Expensing on Certain Depreciable Business Property	20.5	*	*	*
Expensing of Research and Development Costs	0.8	40.1	--	--
Amortization of Business Start-Up Costs	1.7	0.2	N/A	N/A
Deductibility of Charitable Contributions	390.0	25.2	31.9	*
Eligible Business Facilities Credit	--	*	0.0	0.0
Alternative Fuels Vehicle Credit 2/	0.5	2.0	--	--
Credit for Employing Individuals with Disabilities 2/	0.8	3.2	*	*
Emerging Technology Companies Credit	1.6	6.4	--	--
Automated Defibrillator Credit	*	1.5	*	*
Green Buildings Credit 2/	0.2	0.8	*	*
Low Income Housing Credit	0.4	1.6	*	*
Industrial/Manufacturing Business Credit	4.0	41.0	--	--
Transportation Access Credit 2/	*	*	*	*

1/ The Additional Holocaust Tax Exemption appears in section 13 of the Tax Law. The exemption is different from the Exclusion of Payments to Victims of Nazi Persecution found in the Personal Income Tax section of the report. The provision exempts qualified settlement funds or grantor trusts established for the benefit of victims or targets of Nazi persecution by or in the Swiss Confederation from all state taxes imposed on or measured by income, as well as sales and use tax (not shown here). Amounts received by such victims or targets of Nazi persecution, including accumulated interest, are also exempt from state taxes imposed on or measured by income.

2/ These expenditures are also permitted under certain sections of the Corporation Tax (Article 9). See the Corporation Tax section of the report for more details.

* Less than \$0.1 million

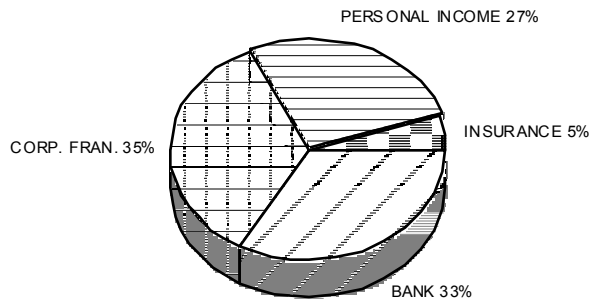
N/A No data available

-- Not applicable

CROSS-ARTICLE TAX EXPENDITURES

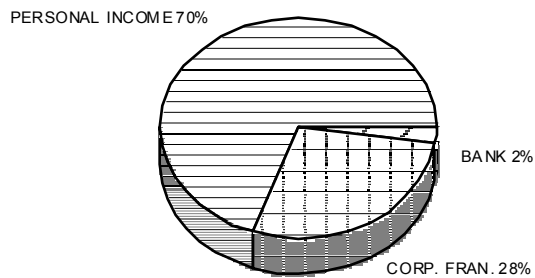
SHARE OF SELECTED FEDERALLY BASED TAX EXPENDITURES BY TAX ARTICLE FOR 2001-02 PROJECTIONS

MACRS/ACRS Depreciation



The total value of the tax expenditure is \$455.5 million.

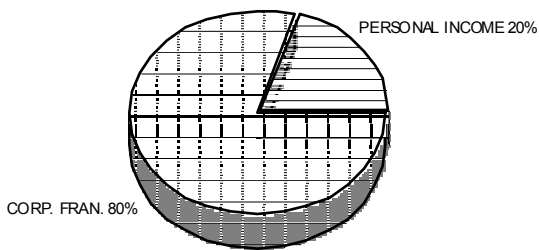
Deferred Tax on Installment Sales



The total value of the tax expenditure is \$8.4 million.

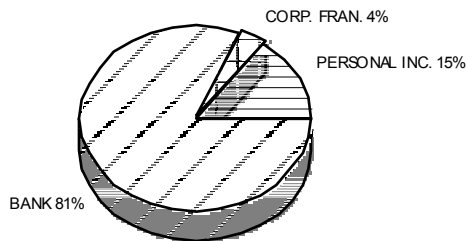
SHARE OF SELECTED STATE SPECIFIC TAX EXPENDITURES
BY TAX ARTICLE
FOR 2001-02 PROJECTIONS

Investment Tax Credit



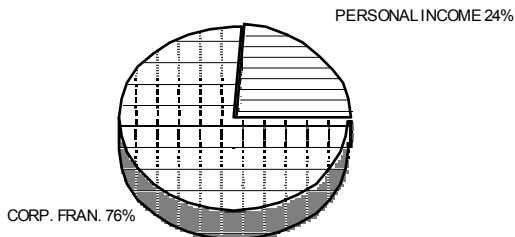
The total value of the tax expenditure is \$174.0 million.

Special Additional Mortgage Recording Tax Credit



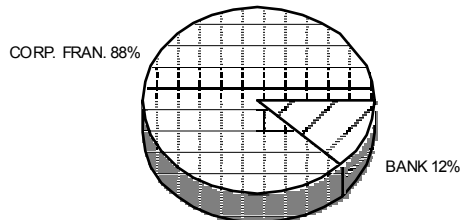
The total value of the tax expenditure is \$12.1 million.

Empire Zone/ZEA/QEZE Tax Credits



The total value of the tax expenditure is \$101.0 million.

Investment Tax Credit for Financial Services Industry



The total value of the tax expenditure is \$85.2 million.

2001-2002 EXECUTIVE BUDGET TAX EXPENDITURE PROPOSALS

This section describes the proposals contained in the 2001-2002 Executive Budget that modify, add or repeal specific tax expenditures. Each description begins with background information on the tax expenditure proposal, a summary of the proposal, reasons for recommending the change, and a discussion of revenue implications. Table 10 provides a listing of these provisions.

Table 10
2001-2002 Executive Budget Proposals Affecting Tax Expenditures

<u>Tax Item</u>	2001-2002 Fiscal Year <u>Estimate</u> (\$ millions)
<u>Corporate Franchise Tax</u>	
Elimination of the AMT*	(14)
Enact Single Sales Factor for Manufacturers	(9)
Expand Empire Zones 2/	0
Brownfield Redevelopment 3/	0
Biotechnology Tax Credit	0
Enhance Low Income Housing Credit 3/	0
<u>Personal Income Tax</u>	
Farmland Restoration Credit 1/	0
Extend Farmers' School Tax Credit to Rental Land 1/	0
Conservation Donor Credit 1/	0
Historic Homes Credit	0

* Repeal of these sections of Tax Law would eliminate various associated tax expenditures.

1/ Applies also to the corporate franchise tax.

2/ Applies also to the personal income, bank, and insurance taxes.

3/ Applies also to the personal income, corporation, bank, and insurance taxes.

1. **Proposal for Elimination of the Alternative Minimum Tax**

Background: The corporation franchise tax consists of four bases. Corporations are taxed on allocated entire net income (ENI), allocated business and investment capital, alternative minimum taxable income (AMT), or a fixed dollar minimum rate. The base that produces the greatest amount of tax is used to determine liability. This initiative would eliminate the AMT.

Proposal: This proposal would give tax relief to companies who pay under the AMT because of the use of tax credits, or federal preference items (such as accelerated depreciation for the purpose of the federal alternative minimum tax). Many of these companies have invested in New York and have earned tax credits or have claimed accelerated depreciation that is classified as a tax preference item for federal purposes. These companies have been prevented from taking full advantage of their credits or deductions by the AMT.

EXECUTIVE BUDGET PROPOSALS

Discussion: Eliminating the AMT will allow companies to take advantage of deductions and credits, significantly reduce administrative complexity for taxpayers and simplify the tax forms.

Estimate: This proposal would result in a decrease in the corporation franchise tax of \$14 million in 2001-02.

2. **Proposal for Single Factor (Receipts only) Formula for Manufacturers**

Background: Many traditional upstate based New York manufacturing industries have a higher ratio of employment and facilities in New York (e.g., employment in New York/employment everywhere) as compared to the ratio of their New York receipts. These New York “export” industries sell a high percentage of their products outside New York. These companies are disadvantaged under the current apportionment formula that places half the weight upon receipts and half on property and payroll. In addition, these companies would experience a tax increase if they expand employment and investment in New York because the numerator of their property and payroll factors would increase. This proposal will reduce the tax burden on manufacturers, and help the upstate economy, since most of these manufacturers are in upstate New York.

Proposal: This initiative will reduce the burden on New York State manufacturers by changing the three factor formula of property, payroll, and double-weighted receipts to 100 percent receipts. The removal of property and payroll from the apportionment formula would encourage companies to retain and expand their facilities and employment in New York because their tax burden would be reduced and expansion would not increase their taxes.

Discussion: The single factor apportionment formula for manufacturers relieves the tax burden of manufacturers who are hurt by the current weighting of receipts, payroll and property by eliminating payroll and property from the formula. This encourages them to retain and expand their facilities in New York.

Estimate: The proposal would result in a decrease in corporation tax of \$9 million in 2001-02.

3. **Proposal for Expansion of Empire Zones**

Background: This proposal is designed to stimulate the economies of upstate communities by expanding the size of Empire Zones.

Proposal: The geographic boundaries of 22 upstate Empire Zones would double from 2 to 4 square miles. The localities would have the ability to determine the new boundaries.

Discussion: The Empire Zones program, and the newly created Qualified Empire Zone Enterprise program, allow communities to offer a host of tax incentives to attract new businesses. In some instances, businesses that demonstrate job creation can operate almost tax-free for up to 14 years. Expanding the size of these zones allows more businesses to take advantage of these incentives, thereby contributing to economic and job growth in surrounding communities.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in SFY 2001-02.

4. Proposal for a Brownfields Tax Package

Background: This proposal offers a two-prong approach aimed at encouraging the cleanup, revitalization and restoration of brownfield sites: the *Brownfield Redevelopment Tax Credit* and the *Remediated Brownfield Credit for Real Property Taxes*.

a. Brownfield Redevelopment Tax Credit

Proposal: There are two components to this credit. The *Site Preparation Credit* equals 10 percent of preparation costs incurred by corporations, 8 percent by individuals. The *Tangible Property Credit* equals 10 percent of the cost of tangible personal property for corporations, 8 percent for individuals. In both components, if the soil is remediated to Category 1, the credit percentages increase to 12 percent for corporations and 10 percent for individuals.

b. Tax Credits for Remediated Brownfields

1. Remediated Brownfield Credit for Real Property Taxes for Large Qualified Sites

Proposal: This program applies to sites over 100 acres outside of the Metropolitan Commuter Transportation District (MCTD). It allows taxpayers who develop a qualified brownfield site to claim a refundable property tax credit for 19 years. The credit would be available to the remediator or the first purchaser of all or a portion of the property, provided employment at the site increases. The sale of all or any portion of the property would have to take place within 10 years of the remediation certificate.

2. Remediated Brownfield Credit for Real Property Taxes for Small Qualified Sites

Proposal: This program applies to sites between 10 and 100 acres outside of the MCTD. The site must be located at least partially within a city in New York State. It allows taxpayers who develop a qualified brownfield site to claim a refundable property tax credit for 14 years. The credit would be available to the remediator or first purchaser of all or a portion of the property, provided employment at the site increases. The sale of all or any portion of the property would have to take place within 5 years of the remediation certificate.

Discussion: Old, abandoned properties are not only unsightly, they may also pose environmental and public health risks. While offering economic development opportunities, the costs of rehabilitation of these properties is often prohibitive, leading to their continued neglect. This package offers incentives to businesses to remediate and redevelop these properties while simultaneously stimulating job creation and environmental rehabilitation.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in 2001-02.

EXECUTIVE BUDGET PROPOSALS

5. **Proposal for a Biotechnology Refundable Credit**

Background: This proposal would assist biotechnology firms with securing funding for their research.

Proposal: This would allow Article 9-A biotechnology firms that do not qualify as ‘new businesses’ to claim a refund of their investment tax credits. Over 50 percent of the voting stock of the biotechnology company cannot be owned by another entity. Companies must have 100 employees or fewer to qualify. To be eligible for the credit, a company must be primarily engaged in applying technologies, such as recombinant DNA techniques, biochemistry, molecular and cellular biology, genetics and genetic engineering, biological cell fusion techniques, and new bioprocesses, using living organisms, or parts of organisms, to produce or modify products, to improve plants or animals, to develop microorganisms for specific uses, to identify targets for pharmaceutical development, or to transform biological systems into useful processes and products or to develop microorganisms for specific uses. The proposal applies to taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2002.

Discussion: The credit will provide biotechnology firms with a source of funding.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in SFY 2001-02.

6. **Proposal to Extend the Farmers’ School Tax Credit to Rental Land**

Background: Under the current farmers’ school tax credit, farmland that is rented and used in agricultural production fails to qualify either the landlord or the tenant for the credit.

Proposal: This proposal enhances the current farmers’ credit available under the personal income and corporate franchise taxes to extend the credit to owners of agricultural assessment property which is leased to another person. “Agricultural assessment property” is defined to be land which receives or is eligible to receive an agricultural assessment under section 305 or section 306 of the Agriculture and Markets Law, and land improvements, structures and buildings (excluding buildings used for the taxpayer’s residential purpose) located on such land which are used or occupied to carry out agricultural production. The credit would apply to taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2002.

Discussion: The proposal recognizes the need to motivate non-farmer owners of farmland to enter into business relationships with those that can work and maintain the land as a productive resource. The potential for tax savings would encourage landowners to seek out potential renters for their idle land, and to consider either making the investments necessary to make the land attractive to a farmer.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in SFY 2001-02.

7. **Proposal to Create a Qualified Conservation Contributions Credit**

Background: This proposal is designed to further the conservation goals of the State and its local governments by encouraging landowners to donate real property, or interests therein, to nonprofit organizations or governmental entities for conservation purposes.

Proposal: This proposal creates a credit under the personal income and corporate franchise taxes for qualified New York conservation contributions. A qualified New

York conservation contribution is defined by reference to federal law. Under federal law, a qualified conservation contribution is a contribution of a qualified real property interest to a qualified organization exclusively for conservation purposes. The amount of the credit is equal to 25 percent of the taxpayer's qualified conservation contribution which qualifies for deduction under the Internal Revenue Code, provided that the qualified real property interest is located within New York, and without regard to the limitations set forth in the Internal Revenue Code. The total amount of the credit may not exceed \$250,000. The credit is not refundable, but any excess credit may be carried over for five taxable years. The credit would apply to taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2002.

Discussion: This proposal would enhance the environment by providing incentives to preserve and protect real property for conservation purposes.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in SFY 2001-02.

8. **Proposal to Create a Historic Homes Tax Credit**

Background: This proposal provides taxpayers with an economic incentive to help revitalize older neighborhoods by providing a tax credit for rehabilitating historic residential property in New York State.

Proposal: This proposal creates a refundable credit under the personal income tax equal to either 15 percent or 25 percent of the qualified rehabilitation expenditures made by the taxpayer with respect to a qualified historic home. A credit in the amount of 15 percent would be allowed for qualified expenditures on exterior work approved by a local landmarks commission or by the Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation (OPRHP). A 25 percent credit would be available for qualified expenditures approved by OPRHP or by a certified local government for both exterior and interior work affecting primarily historic spaces. The total credit claimed cannot exceed \$50,000. The credit would apply to taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2002.

Discussion: This proposal would establish a financial incentive to help revitalize older neighborhoods. In return for rehabilitating historic residences, taxpayers would receive a State income tax credit.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in SFY 2001-02.

9. **Proposal to Enhance the Low-Income Housing Credit**

Background: In last year's budget, Chapter 63 of the Laws of 2000, a new program was created entitled the "New York State Low-Income Housing Program." Based on a federal program, taxpayers enter into agreements with the Division of Housing and Community Renewal for a long-term commitment to low-income housing. The amount of the credit depends on the applicable percentage of the qualified basis of each low-income building. The credit amount allocated is allowed as a credit against tax for 10 years. Unused credits may be carried forward indefinitely. The total amount of credit available equals \$20 million, or \$2 million per year. The program applies to corporate franchise, personal income, bank and insurance taxpayers.

Proposal: This proposal expands the available pool of dollars available for credit from \$2 million to \$4 million.

EXECUTIVE BUDGET PROPOSALS

Discussion: The Division of Housing and Community Renewal has consulted with for-profit and not-for-profit housing developers, bankers, syndicators and other government housing agencies in promulgating regulations to enact the State Low-Income Housing Program. These housing professionals have expressed reservations about the program due to the limited availability of funds for the State program. Increasing the allocation of credits to \$4 million would help encourage developers and investors to devote substantial resources to the program.

Estimate: The proposal would decrease revenues in SFY 2001-02 by \$2 million.

10. **Proposal to Create a Tax Credit for Soil Improvement and Farmland Improvement Projects**

Background: The State Constitution charges the people of New York with encouraging the development and improvement of agricultural lands for the production of food and other agricultural products, as well as to provide for the conservation of soil and water resources of the State. Agricultural production has become an increasingly competitive industry, which accounts for farms going out of business and land out of production. A limited amount of funds are available for long term agricultural land retention strategies such as purchase of development rights. At the same time, many farmers are seeking land to supplement their current land base. Due to competing interests for the land, depressed farm incomes, and costs of improving the land to an acceptable level of productivity, farmers are experiencing difficulty in acquiring additional lands for their operations.

Proposal: This proposal creates a credit under the personal income and corporate franchise taxes equal to 25 percent of the taxpayer's eligible expenditures with respect to a soil improvement or a farmland improvement project which meets certain specified requirements. The eligible soil improvement project must restore land for agricultural production purposes by improving land which has not been used in agricultural production for at least two years prior to the completion of the soil improvement project. Eligible expenditures are defined as fees for architectural, archeological, geological and engineering services, the cost of developing plans and specifications, including agricultural environmental management plans for the project, fees for consultant and legal services and direct expenses related to the project implementation. Direct expenses are those expenditures listed in section 175 of the Internal Revenue Code, expenditures related to the application of lime and the installation of tile on the land which is the subject of the soil improvement project. An eligible farmland improvement project must consist of activities relating to the installation of fencing, the repair of fencing or the repair of silos, or any combination of these activities on farmland. For this purpose, farmland means any land which receives or is eligible to receive an agricultural assessment pursuant to section 305 or 306 of the Agriculture and Markets Law for the taxable year. The credit may not exceed \$10,000 with respect to any particular soil improvement or farmland improvement project. The credit would apply to taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2002.

Discussion: This proposal would provide tax incentives to maintain existing farmland and restore other land to agricultural production. This, in turn, will help protect the long-term agricultural base, preserve the open space benefits and protect water quality.

Estimate: The proposal would have no revenue impact in SFY 2001-02.

APPENDIX

Federal Exclusions from Income

This Appendix summarizes federal “flow through” tax expenditure provisions which impact the New York State Personal Income, Corporation Franchise, Bank, and Insurance Taxes. These taxes begin with definitions of income which are derived from provisions of the federal Internal Revenue Code. As a result of this “coupling” of State definitions of income base to federal definitions, exclusions or deductions from income at the federal level become exclusions or deductions at the State level. Therefore, these provisions automatically become tax expenditures at the State level. The descriptions apply for federal law as of January 1, 2001. Therefore, estimates for the 1994-1998 tax years (1993-1997 for Corporation Franchise Tax, Bank Tax and Insurance Tax) might reflect law provisions which have changed since that time.

Code Sections 101-137 set forth items that are excluded from income. In addition, other special types of income are specifically excluded by law. The following types of income are also exempt:

- C items that are protected by the U.S. Constitution,
- C items that are exempted by virtue of any act of Congress, and
- C items that arise under the provisions of foreign tax treaties.

These exclusions (and exemptions) are not interchangeable with deductions from gross income (e.g., losses, expenses, bad debts, etc.). Deductions must be shown on the taxpayer’s return. Exclusions generally do not.

Each of these estimates is derived from methodologies which allocate federal tax expenditures to a New York State tax equivalent. Federal exclusions and deductions from income and their associated New York State tax expenditure value are presented in the following tables.

New York State Tax Expenditure Estimates of
Federal Exclusions from and Adjustments to Income

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>1. <i>Deduction for IRA and Keogh Contributions</i> Taxpayers may deduct up to \$2,000 of contributions to qualified IRA plans. For married couples, each spouse may deduct \$2,000. Limitations apply for taxpayers covered by an employer-provided retirement plan. In addition, taxpayers may exclude earnings from plans for which they elected not to deduct contributions. Separate limits apply for contributions to a Keogh plan</p>	99.1	94.7	80.9	79.3	73.6	92.3
<p>2. <i>Exclusion of Income Earned Abroad by U.S. Citizens</i> A citizen or resident of the United States whose principal residence is in a foreign country may exclude, for federal income tax purposes, income earned in foreign countries and related housing costs.....</p>	41.6	36.6	38.9	39.0	46.6	59.9
<p>3. <i>Limited Exception to Passive Loss Rules on Rental Real Estate</i> Taxpayers may deduct up to \$25,000 of passive losses attributable to rental real estate against active income</p>	112.4	95.1	90.8	92.8	106.2	89.7
<p>4. <i>Exclusion of Capital Gains on Home Sales</i> Taxpayers may exclude up to \$250,000 (single) and \$500,000 (married joint) of gain from the sale or exchange of a principal residence. This exclusion applies for each sale or exchange</p>	--	--	--	342.5	359.7	387.3
<p>5. <i>Exclusion of Capital Gains from Small Business Stock</i> Investors may exclude, subject to certain dollar limitations, one half of capital gains from investment in the stock of a qualified small business when held at least five years. In addition, gain may be deferred if reinvested in other qualified small business stock within 60 days</p>	*	*	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.1

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
6. <i>Exclusion of Scholarship and Fellowship Income</i> Scholarship and fellowship income may be excluded from a student's federal gross income.....	20.5	20.1	19.0	17.8	21.7	22.3
7. <i>Exclusion of Employee Meals and Lodging</i> The value of meals supplied on the employer's business premises and lodging provided as a condition of employment are excluded from an employee's federal gross income.	13.6	13.7	12.9	12.2	13.0	14.6
8. <i>Exclusion of Public Assistance Benefits</i> Public assistance benefits are excluded from federal gross income..	14.2	12.0	11.9	8.6	6.9	7.7
9. <i>Exclusion of Veterans' Benefits</i> Various benefits received by veterans or their beneficiaries are tax-exempt	70.7	66.4	63.9	58.4	62.1	69.6
10. <i>Exclusion of Employer Contributions for Medical Insurance and Care and Long Term Care Insurance</i> Contributions made by an employer to a health insurance plan which provides compensation to the employee for personal injury and sickness and premiums for long term care insurance may be excluded from the employee's gross income for federal income tax purposes	1,479.8	1,550.9	1,458.9	1,331.0	1,391.1	1,697.0
11. <i>Exclusion of Employer Contributions for Employee Pensions</i> Employer contributions to an employee's pension plan are excluded from the employee's federal gross income. Also, earnings are excludible until distributed. Various limitations apply to contributions on behalf of highly-compensated employees	1,296.3	1,333.4	1,548.0	1,611.2	1,674.2	1,911.8
12. <i>Exclusion of Workers' Compensation Benefits</i> Amounts received under workers' compensation acts, accident and health insurance, and similar plans are excluded from gross income.....	111.4	113.0	96.0	100.7	103.6	118.9

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
<i>13. Exclusion of Employer-Provided Tuition Assistance</i> Employers may exclude up to \$5,250 of employer-paid tuition for undergraduate college education. This exclusion expires for courses taken and tuition paid after May 31, 2000	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.2	4.4	3.4
<i>14. Exclusion of Employer-Provided Child Care</i> The value of child care provided by an employer is excluded from the employee's federal gross income. The exclusion may not exceed \$5,000 (\$2,500 for married filing separately).....	18.0	18.6	18.7	26.0	12.9	14.3
<i>15. Exclusion of Certain Employer-Provided Transportation Benefits</i> Employees may exclude from income certain qualified transportation fringe benefits, for commuter vehicles, transit passes, and parking...	31.1	31.3	29.2	31.9	37.1	43.0
<i>16. Exclusion of Benefits and Allowances to Armed Forces Personnel</i> Combat pay and certain other in-kind benefits and cash allowances received by members of the Armed Forces are excluded from federal gross income	49.8	49.6	45.3	41.1	42.4	42.9
<i>17. Exclusion of Accelerated Death Benefits</i> Taxpayers may exclude accelerated death benefits paid under life insurance contracts	--	--	--	4.0	4.0	4.0
<i>18. Deduction for Contributions to Medical Savings Accounts</i> Self-employed taxpayers and taxpayers employed in small businesses may deduct up to 65 percent (single) and 75 percent (family) of contributions to medical savings accounts. The maximum deductible amounts to which the 65/75 percentages apply are \$2,350 for individual coverage and \$4,650 for family coverage.	--	--	--	0.3	0.4	0.6

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>19. <i>Deduction for Self-Employed Persons' Health and Long Term Care Insurance</i> Self-employed taxpayers may deduct 60 percent of the cost of health insurance and long term care premiums they provide for themselves and their families. The deduction is not allowed for any month in which the taxpayer or spouse is eligible to participate in an employer's health insurance plan</p>	N/A	12.0	15.3	15.7	20.0	31.5
<p>20. <i>Exclusion of Employer-Provided Adoption Assistance</i> Taxpayers may exclude up to \$5,000 (\$6,000 for special needs adoptees) qualified adoption expenses provided by their employers..</p>	--	--	0.2	2.4	2.5	2.5
<p>21. <i>Exclusion of Employer-Paid Premiums on Life Insurance, Accident Disability Insurance, and Accidental Death Insurance Plans</i> Employer-paid life insurance premiums for coverage up to \$50,000 and premiums for accident disability and accidental death may be excluded from an employee's federal gross income</p>	75.9	64.2	48.6	43.3	37.7	40.1
<p>22. <i>Exclusion of Interest on Life Insurance Policy and Annuity Cash Value</i> Interest which is credited annually on the cash value of a life insurance policy or annuity contract is not included in the income of the policy holder or annuitant</p>	239.7	245.4	273.6	260.0	269.8	331.7
<p>23. <i>Exclusion of Interest on Qualified New York State and Local Bonds</i> Interest payments from qualified New York State and municipal bonds are excluded from the taxpayer's federal gross income.....</p>	232.4	270.7	217.2	314.2	366.0	371.5
<p>24. <i>Expensing of Exploration and Development Costs of Oil and Gas</i> Investors in oil and gas extraction enterprises may deduct from federal gross income exploration and development costs incurred during the taxable year</p>	*	*	*	*	*	*

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>25. <i>MACRS/ACRS Depreciation</i> Depreciable property used in the ordinary course of trade or business, and which has been placed in service after 1980, may be depreciated at an accelerated rate over a prescribed period. The taxpayer may either claim the depreciation deduction using the ACRS method of depreciation, or elect to deduct all or a part of the cost of the property from federal gross income as an expense deduction. Modified ACRS applies to New York property placed in service after December 31, 1986</p>	117.4	120.4	105.1	117.8	122.2	123.5
<p>26. <i>Amortization of Business Start-Up Costs</i> A taxpayer may elect to amortize, over a period of at least 60 months, the investigatory and start-up expenses of a business in which the taxpayer actively participates.....</p>	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.7
<p>27. <i>Capital Gains at Death</i> Capital gains on property which is transferred at death by inheritance or otherwise is exempt from taxation, being excluded from the federal gross income of both the deceased and the recipient of the property.</p>	704.7	710.6	668.3	481.5	515.6	578.4
<p>28. <i>Farm Income Stabilization: Expensing of Capital Outlays</i> Farmers are allowed to deduct certain capital outlays for the taxable year during which they are paid or incurred, instead of being apportioned over an extended period in the form of depreciation deductions</p>	7.2	7.2	13.9	14.5	15.6	17.4
<p>29. <i>Capital Asset Treatment of Timber Income, Iron Ore and Coal Royalties</i> Income earned from the sale of timber or royalties received pursuant to the lease of coal or iron ore mining rights may be treated as income from long term capital assets, allowing the owner to claim any capital losses against either capital gains or ordinary income.....</p>	*	*	*	*	*	*

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>30. <i>Expensing of R&D Costs</i> A taxpayer may elect to deduct costs incurred or paid during the taxable year with respect to research and development in connection with the taxpayer's trade or business. Alternatively, these expenses may, under specified conditions, be amortized over a period of not less than 60 months</p>	0.7	--	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.8
<p>31. <i>Expensing up to \$24,000 on Certain Depreciable Business Property</i> Businesses investing less than \$220,000 in depreciable property during the taxable year may deduct as an expense, in lieu of depreciation, up to \$24,000 of the cost of new equipment put in service during the tax year.</p>	13.8	10.9	6.8	6.0	17.1	20.5
<p>32. <i>Exclusion of Social Security and Tier I Railroad Retirement Benefits</i> A minimum one-half of Social Security and Tier I benefits received by single taxpayers with modified adjusted gross income (MAGI) between \$25,000 and \$34,000 is excluded from federal gross income. For single taxpayers with income above \$34,000, a minimum of 15 percent is excluded. For married taxpayers with MAGI between \$32,000 and \$44,000, a minimum of one half of social security is excluded, and for married taxpayers with MAGI above \$44,000, a minimum of 15 percent is excluded</p>	290.8	249.3	261.9	274.8	310.1	363.2
<p>33. <i>Deferred Tax on Installment Sales</i> Non-dealer taxpayers may report certain sales using the installment method of accounting as provided by IRC Section 453</p>	5.0	4.7	4.3	5.1	8.0	5.9
<p>34. <i>Deduction for Student Loan Interest</i> Taxpayers may deduct up to \$2,000 of interest paid on qualified education loans. The deduction phases out when modified AGI exceeds \$55,000 (single) and \$75,000 (married joint)</p>	--	--	--	1.4	4.8	6.9

Personal Income Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2001</u>
35. Exclusion for Education IRAs Taxpayers may exclude distributions (including earnings) from education IRAs if used for qualified higher education. The exclusion phases out when modified AGI exceeds \$110,000 (single) and \$160,000 (married joint)	--	--	--	0.4	*	0.8

Corporation Franchise Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>1. <i>Expensing of Certain Outlays for Farmers (Soil and Water Conservation Expenditures, etc.)</i> Farmers may deduct certain capital outlays from gross income for the tax year in which they pay or incur such costs, instead of apportioning them over an extended period in the form of depreciation deductions</p>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
<p>2. <i>Expensing of Certain Depreciable Business Property</i> Taxpayers have an option to immediately expense the first \$24,000 of the cost of eligible business property (Section 179 property) which is not chargeable to a capital account</p>	*	*	*	0.0	*	*
<p>3. <i>MACRS/ACRS Depreciation</i> Depreciable property used by the taxpayer in the ordinary course of trade or business, and which has been placed in service after 1980, may be depreciated at an accelerated rate over a prescribed period. The taxpayer may either claim the depreciation deduction using the ACRS method of depreciation, or elect to deduct all or a part of the cost of the property from federal gross income as an expense deduction. Modified ACRS (MACRS) applies to property placed in service after December 31, 1986.....</p>	83.0	91.9	121.2	131.2	130.2	159.5
<p>4. <i>Expensing of Research and Development Costs</i> A corporation may deduct from federal gross income costs incurred or paid during the tax year for research and development in connection with its business</p>	24.9	27.7	13.8	34.6	37.3	40.1
<p>5. <i>Amortization of Business Start-Up Costs</i> A corporation may amortize, over a period of at least 60 months, certain investigatory and business start-up expenses.....</p>	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

Corporation Franchise Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>
6. <i>Deferred Tax on Installment Sales</i> Non-dealer sellers of property, other than inventory, may use the installment method of accounting as provided by IRC Section 453.	1.2	1.2	4.6	4.6	4.6	2.3
7. <i>Deductibility of Charitable Contributions</i> Taxpayers may deduct charitable contributions, not exceeding 10 percent of taxable income computed as specified, from gross income	10.1	10.8	8.7	10.1	17.2	25.2
8. <i>Expensing of Exploration and Development Costs</i> Taxpayers may deduct exploration costs and development expenditures of a mine or natural deposit as expenses in the year incurred	*	*	*	*	*	*
9. <i>Completed Contract Accounting</i> Under the completed contract accounting method, taxpayers report income and expenses associated with a long term contract in the tax year of contract completion. Expenses that are not allowable to the contract (i.e., period costs), are deductible in the year paid or incurred depending on the accounting method employed	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
10. <i>Amortization of Pollution Control Facilities and Reforestation Expenditures</i> Instead of taking MACRS depreciation, a taxpayer may elect to amortize over a 60-month period qualified pollution control facilities, used in connection with a plant or other property in operation before 1976	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Bank Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>1. <i>MACRS/ACRS Depreciation</i> Depreciable property used in the ordinary course of trade or business, and which has been placed in service after 1980, may be depreciated at an accelerated rate over a prescribed period. The taxpayer may either claim the depreciation deduction using the ACRS method of depreciation, or elect to deduct all or a part of the cost of the property from federal gross income as an expense deduction. Modified ACRS applies to New York property placed in service after December 31, 1986</p>	77.1	85.4	112.6	121.8	120.9	148.2
<p>2. <i>Expensing up to \$24,000 on Certain Depreciable Business Property</i> Taxpayers have an option to immediately expense up to \$24,000 of the cost of eligible business property ("Section 179 property") which is not chargeable to a capital account</p>	*	*	*	*	*	*
<p>3. <i>Deductibility of Charitable Contributions</i> A corporation may deduct charitable contributions, not exceeding 10 percent of taxable income computed as specified, from gross income</p>	13.4	14.4	11.5	13.4	12.8	31.9
<p>4. <i>Amortization of Business Start-Up Costs</i> A corporation may elect to amortize, over a period of 60 months or more, the investigatory and start-up expenses of a business</p>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<p>5. <i>Deferred Tax on Installment Sales</i> Pursuant to the Tax Reform Act of 1986, non-dealer taxpayers may report certain sales using the installment method of accounting as provided by IRC Section 453</p>	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2

Insurance Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>
<p>1. <i>MACRS/ACRS Depreciation</i> Depreciable property used in the ordinary course of trade or business, and which has been placed in service after 1980, may be depreciated at an accelerated rate over a prescribed period. The taxpayer may either claim the depreciation deduction using the ACRS method of depreciation, or elect to deduct all or part of the cost of the property from federal gross income as an expense deduction. Modified ACRS applies to New York property placed in service after December 31, 1986</p>	13.8	17.1	18.7	20.0	19.8	24.3
<p>2. <i>Expensing up to \$24,000 on Certain Depreciable Business Property</i> Taxpayers have an option to immediately expense up to \$24,000 the cost of eligible business property ("Section 179 property") which is not chargeable to a capital account.....</p>	*	*	*	*	*	*
<p>3. <i>Deductibility of Charitable Contributions</i> Charitable contributions, not exceeding 10 percent of taxable income computed as specified, may be deducted from a corporation's gross income</p>	*	*	*	*	*	*
<p>4. <i>Amortization of Business Start-Up Costs</i> A corporation may elect to amortize, over a period of no less than 60 months, the investigatory and start-up expenses of a business. .</p>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<p>5. <i>Deferred Tax on Installment Sales</i> Pursuant to the Tax Reform Act of 1986, non-dealer taxpayers may report certain sales using the installment method of accounting as provided by IRC Section 453</p>	*	*	*	*	*	*

Insurance Tax

<u>Provision</u>	<u>Millions of Dollars</u>					
	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>2001</u>
6. <i>Small Life Insurance Company Taxable Income Adjustment</i> Small life insurance companies may claim a special deduction from gross income which is not available to other insurance corporations. The deduction is 60 percent of that portion of tentative life insurance company taxable income which does not exceed \$3 million for the taxable year. A phase out of the deduction occurs for amounts over \$3 million	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
7. <i>Deduction of Life Insurance Reserves for Life Insurance Companies</i> Life insurance companies may deduct a net increase in reserves which are maintained with respect to its insurance contracts and annuity contracts	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.1	6.9	3.4
8. <i>Exclusion of Investment Income on Life Insurance and Annuity Contracts</i> Life insurance gross income excludes investment income on life insurance and annuity contracts, in the form of policy holder dividends	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.4	2.3
9. <i>Deduction of Unpaid Property Loss Reserves for Property and Casualty Insurance Companies</i> Taxpayers may deduct the discounted value of the increase in their year end reserve balance. Effective for tax years beginning on or after December 31, 1986, Article 33 taxpayers may also deduct the discounted amount of the increase	60.1	62.6	59.4	47.9	50.5	77.1

* Less than \$0.1 million.

N/A No data available

-- The tax expenditure was not applicable for these years.